



AgEcon SEARCH
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library

This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.

Help ensure our sustainability.

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search
<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>
aesearch@umn.edu

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

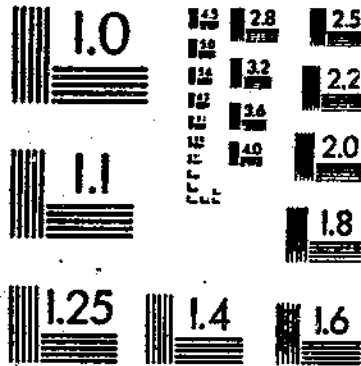
STATISTICS IN TRANSITION: A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF THE
STATISTICAL COMMISSION OF THE UNITED NATIONS
SELECTIONS OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS
VOL. 17, NO. 1, 1995

UPDATA

AFRICA, ASIA, EUROPE

1 OF 2

START





United States
Department of
Agriculture

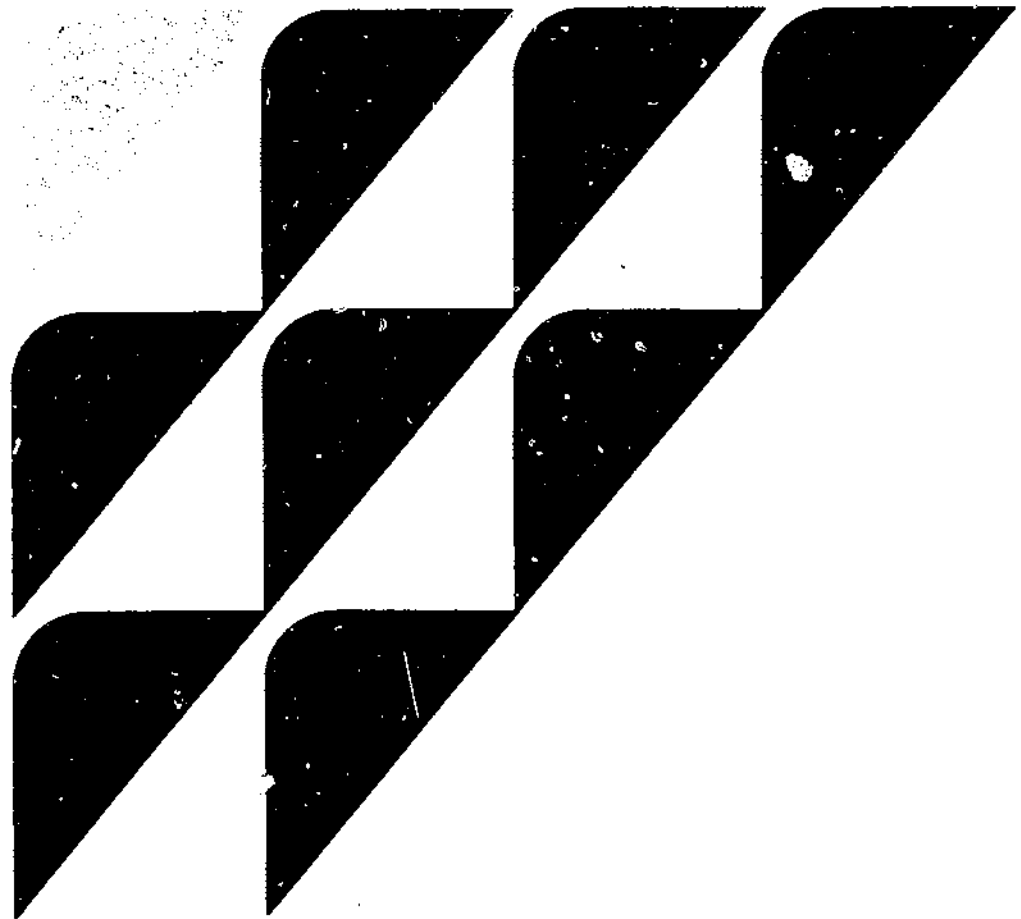
Economic
Research
Service

Statistical
Bulletin
Number 705

Selected Socioeconomic Development Indicators

Africa, Asia, Europe, Latin
America, the Middle East, and
North America/Oceania

Thomas Vollrath
Dan Timms
Ellen Reynolds



SELECTED SOCIOECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS: AFRICA, ASIA, EUROPE, LATIN AMERICA, THE MIDDLE EAST, AND NORTH AMERICA/OCEANIA, by Thomas Vollrath, Dan Timms, and Ellen Reynolds. International Economics Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Statistical Bulletin No. 705.

ABSTRACT

Data on 29 development indicators for 79 countries in six different geographical regions are in 162 tables that carry various indicators of agricultural demand, supply, policy, and trade. These variables help to explain the agricultural development process, with special emphasis on international agricultural trade. This data base is useful in quantitative analyses and evaluations of the relationships between economic development and agricultural trade. Most tables report annual data from 1953 through 1977 as well as 5-year averages from 1955 to 1975.

Keywords: Socioeconomic, agricultural development, agricultural trade, development processes

SALES INFORMATION

Additional copies of this report may be ordered from:

National Technical Information Service
Identification Section
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

Ask for Selected Socioeconomic Development Indicators: Africa, Asia, Europe, Latin America, the Middle East, and North America/Oceania and indicate whether you want paper copies or microfiche. Cost per paper copy is \$16.00; cost per microfiche copy is \$4.50 (prices subject to change). Enclose check or money order, payable to NTIS. Or call (703) 487-4780.

CONTENTS

Page

LIST OF TABLES..... 11

INTRODUCTION..... 1

DETERMINANTS OF AGRICULTURAL TRADE..... 1

 Demand Determinants..... 1

 Supply Determinants..... 1

 Policy Determinants..... 2

 Trade Determinants..... 2

DATA BASE..... 2

 Selected Geographic Areas..... 2

 Description of Data..... 4

CROSS-REFERENCE GUIDE TO TABLES..... 12

LIST OF TABLES

TablePage

	1	Data base socioeconomic characteristics.....	5
	2	Cross-reference guide to tables.....	12
<u>Africa</u>		<u>Agricultural Demand-Related Indicators</u>	
	3	Populations.....	15
	4	Real gross domestic product.....	16
	5	Real gross domestic product per capita.....	17
	6	Real capacity to pay for imports.....	18
		<u>Agricultural Supply-Related Indicators</u>	
	7	Arable and permanent cropland.....	19
	8	Active agricultural labor force.....	20
	9	Agricultural populations.....	20
	10	Percentage of agricultural population to total population.....	21
	11	Total fertilizer consumption.....	21
	12	Tractor horsepower.....	22
	13	Primary and secondary school enrollment ratios.....	22
	14	Secondary school enrollment ratios.....	23
	15	Agricultural college graduates.....	23
	16	Literacy ratios.....	24
		<u>Agricultural Policy-Related Indicators</u>	
	17	Price-cost ratios.....	24
	18	Internal terms of trade indexes.....	25
	19	External terms of trade indexes.....	26
		<u>Agricultural Trade-Related Indicators</u>	
	20	Trade quantity indexes.....	28
	21	Trade price indexes.....	30
	22	Value of total merchandise exports.....	32
	23	Value of total merchandise imports.....	33
	24	Net value of agricultural trade.....	34
	25	Value of agricultural exports.....	35
	26	Value of agricultural imports.....	36
	27	Real value of net agricultural trade.....	37
	28	Real value of agricultural exports.....	38
	29	Real value of agricultural imports.....	39
<u>Asia</u>		<u>Agricultural Demand-Related Indicators</u>	
	30	Populations.....	40
	31	Real gross domestic product.....	41
	32	Real gross domestic product per capita.....	42
	33	Real capacity to pay for imports.....	43
		<u>Agricultural Supply-Related Indicators</u>	
	34	Arable and permanent cropland.....	43
	35	Active agricultural labor force.....	44
	36	Agricultural populations.....	44
	37	Percentage of agricultural population to total population.....	44
	38	Total fertilizer consumption.....	45
	39	Tractor horsepower.....	45

40	Primary and secondary school enrollment ratios.....	45
41	Secondary school enrollment ratios.....	46
42	Agricultural college graduates.....	46
43	Literacy ratios.....	46

Agricultural Policy-Related Indicators

44	Price-costs ratios.....	47
45	Internal terms of trade indexes.....	47
46	External terms of trade indexes.....	48

Agricultural Trade-Related Indicators

47	Trade quantity indexes.....	49
48	Trade price indexes.....	50
49	Value of total merchandise exports.....	51
50	Value of total merchandise imports.....	52
51	Net value of agricultural trade.....	53
52	Value of agricultural exports.....	54
53	Value of agricultural imports.....	55
54	Real value of net agricultural trade.....	56
55	Real value of agricultural exports.....	57
56	Real value of agricultural imports.....	58

Europe

Agricultural Demand-Related Indicators

57	Populations.....	59
58	Real gross domestic product.....	60
59	Real gross domestic product per capita.....	61
60	Real capacity to pay for imports.....	62

Agricultural Supply-Related Indicators

61	Arable and permanent cropland.....	63
62	Active agricultural labor force.....	64
63	Agricultural populations.....	64
64	Percentage of agricultural population to total population.....	65
65	Total fertilizer consumption.....	66
66	Tractor horsepower.....	67
67	Primary and secondary school enrollment ratios.....	67
68	Secondary school enrollment ratios.....	68
69	Agricultural college graduates.....	68
70	Literacy ratios.....	69

Agricultural Policy-Related Indicators

71	Price-cost ratios.....	69
72	Internal terms of trade indexes.....	70
73	External terms of trade indexes.....	71

Agricultural Trade-Related Indicators

74	Trade quantity indexes.....	73
75	Trade price indexes.....	75
76	Value of total merchandise exports.....	77
77	Value of total merchandise imports.....	78
78	Net value of agricultural trade.....	79

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
79	Value of agricultural exports..... 80
80	Value of agricultural imports..... 81
81	Real value of net agricultural trade..... 82
82	Real value of agricultural exports..... 83
83	Real value of agricultural imports..... 84
	<u>Agricultural Demand-Related Indicators</u>
<u>Latin America</u> 84	Populations..... 85
85	Real gross domestic product..... 86
86	Real gross domestic product per capita..... 87
87	Real capacity to pay for imports..... 88
	<u>Agricultural Supply-Related Indicators</u>
88	Arable and permanent cropland..... 89
89	Active agricultural labor force..... 90
90	Agricultural populations..... 90
91	Percentage of agricultural populations to total population..... 91
92	Total fertilizer consumption..... 92
93	Tractor horsepower..... 93
94	Primary and secondary school enrollment ratios..... 93
95	Secondary school enrollment ratios..... 94
96	Agricultural college graduates..... 94
97	Literacy ratios..... 95
	<u>Agricultural Policy-Related Indicators</u>
98	Price-cost ratios..... 95
99	Internal terms of trade indexes..... 96
100	External terms of trade indexes..... 97
	<u>Agricultural Trade-Related Indicators</u>
101	Trade quantity indexes..... 99
102	Trade price indexes..... 101
103	Value of total merchandise exports..... 103
104	Value of total merchandise imports..... 104
105	Net value of agricultural trade..... 105
106	Value of agricultural exports..... 106
107	Value of agricultural imports..... 107
108	Real value of net agricultural trade..... 108
109	Real value of agricultural exports..... 109
110	Real value of agricultural imports..... 110
	<u>Agricultural Demand-Related Indicators</u>
<u>Middle East</u> 111	Populations..... 111
112	Real gross domestic product..... 112
113	Real gross domestic product per capita..... 113
114	Real capacity to pay for imports..... 114
	<u>Agricultural Supply-Related Indicators</u>
115	Arable and permanent cropland..... 115
116	Active agricultural labor force..... 115
117	Agricultural populations..... 116
118	Percentage of agricultural population to total population..... 116

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
119	Total fertilizer consumption..... 117
120	Tractor horsepower..... 117
121	Primary and secondary school enrollment ratios..... 118
122	Secondary school enrollment ratios..... 118
123	Agricultural college graduates..... 119
124	Literacy ratios..... 119
 <u>Agricultural Policy-Related Indicators</u>	
125	Price-cost ratios..... 119
126	Internal terms of trade indexes..... 120
127	External terms of trade indexes..... 121
 <u>Agricultural Trade-Related Indicators</u>	
128	Trade quantity indexes..... 122
129	Trade price indexes..... 123
130	Value of total merchandise exports..... 124
131	Value of total merchandise imports..... 125
132	Net value of agricultural trade..... 126
133	Value of agricultural exports..... 127
134	Value of agricultural imports..... 128
135	Real value of net agricultural trade..... 129
136	Real value of agricultural exports..... 130
137	Real value of agricultural imports..... 131
 <u>North America/Oceania</u>	
<u>Agricultural Demand-Related Indicators</u>	
138	Populations..... 132
139	Real gross domestic product..... 133
140	Real gross domestic product per capita..... 133
141	Real capacity to pay for imports..... 134
 <u>Agricultural Supply-Related Indicators</u>	
142	Arable and permanent cropland..... 135
143	Active agricultural labor force..... 135
144	Agricultural populations..... 136
145	Percentage of agricultural population to total population..... 136
146	Total fertilizer consumption..... 137
147	Tractor horsepower..... 137
148	Primary and secondary school enrollment ratios..... 138
149	Secondary school enrollment ratios..... 138
150	Agricultural college graduates..... 139
151	Literacy ratios..... 139
 <u>Agricultural Policy-Related Indicators</u>	
152	Price-cost ratios..... 139
153	Internal terms of trade indexes..... 140
154	External term of trade indexes..... 141
 <u>Agricultural Trade-Related Indicators</u>	
155	Trade quantity indexes..... 142
156	Trade price indexes..... 143
157	Value of total merchandise exports..... 144

Table

Page

158	Value of total merchandise imports.....	145
159	Net value of agricultural trade.....	146
160	Value of agricultural exports.....	147
161	Value of agricultural imports.....	148
162	Real value of net agricultural trade.....	149
163	Real value of agricultural exports.....	150
164	Real value of agricultural imports.....	151

Selected Socioeconomic Development Indicators

Africa, Asia, Europe, Latin
America, the Middle East, and
North America/Oceania

Thomas Vollrath
Dan Timms
Ellen Reynolds

INTRODUCTION

This report provides an easily accessible and readily available data base to those interested in agricultural development and trade. The indicators characterize agricultural supply, demand, trade, and policy intervention. These indicators are essential to achieving a better understanding, through quantitative analyses and evaluations, of the relationships between agricultural and general economic development and agricultural trade.

The most recent statistics presented are for 1977. Consistent and reliable data for selected indicators and countries were not available for subsequent periods. Hence, the data in this report are limited to 1953-77 to maintain consistency across all countries and variables.

DETERMINANTS OF AGRICULTURAL TRADE

Aggregate agricultural trade is, by definition, the difference between the supply of and the demand for the country's agricultural commodities. Land, labor, and capital, as well as policies that affect agricultural supply and agricultural demand, are the fundamental determinants of trade for agricultural commodities. These attributes and their interrelationships are determinant and characteristic of the development process and agricultural trade.

Demand Determinants

The primary demand considerations which characterize the development process, such as the size and rate of growth of a country's population and the wealth of its citizens, also affect a country's level of economic activity on the international market. The importance of demand-related measurements to trade is underscored by previous studies which show that countries whose net value of agricultural imports are increasing the fastest are characterized by relatively rapid rates of income and population growth.

Supply Determinants

The primary country supply attributes, such as resource stocks and levels of technology, also affect the level of agricultural trade. Variables representing determinants of agricultural production include a country's factor endowment of land

and labor and the availability and use patterns of agricultural inputs. The interactions of representative supply variables with demand indicators provide further understanding of a country's trade balance. Moreover, an analysis of these supply determinants provides insights into a country's supply of agricultural commodities.

Policy Determinants

Proxy indicators are used to assess how policies affect agricultural demand, supply, and trade. Indexes of internal and external terms of trade, as well as price-cost ratios, indicate the orientation of past and present policies toward trade. Such measurements provide evidence of a country's support of its agricultural sector, a factor highly influential in the process of economic and agricultural development. Also, the extent to which agriculture is favored or disfavored can be summarized using terms of trade measures that impact upon supply and demand considerations which determine the actual level of trade.

Trade Determinants

Agricultural trade is generally described as a function of demand and supply considerations. The interrelationships between agricultural and general economic development and agricultural trade can be understood by a country's ability to produce at a level in excess of its domestic demand. Also, indicators such as the net value of agricultural trade reflect a country's ability to generate foreign exchange in agriculture which affects the capacity to service debts and borrow abroad in order to finance economic and social development.

DATA BASE

This report presents a consistent cross-sectional and time-series data base with statistics that portray economic development and agricultural trade. It provides a basis for quantitatively describing the agricultural development process and its interrelationship to agricultural trade. The data base should be expanded to include many other critical data series relevant to the development process; the data base, in its present form, provides a basis for furthering knowledge of the relationship between development and trade.

Selected Geographic Areas

The data base includes annual data for 79 countries in six selected geographic areas: Africa, Asia, Europe, Latin America, the Middle East, and North America and Oceania. The data presented are noncommodity specific and cover 1953 through 1977, with averages computed over 5-year intervals from 1955 to 1975.

The countries included in the report are listed below in the following regional groupings:

Africa

Cameroon	Madagascar	Sierre Leone
Chad	Malawi	South Africa
Egypt	Mauritius	Sudan
Ivory Coast	Morocco	Tanzania
Kenya	Niger	Tunisia
Liberia	Nigeria	Upper Volta
Libya	Senegal	Zambia

Asia	Bangladesh	Japan	South Korea
	Burma	Malaysia	Sri Lanka
	India	Pakistan	Taiwan
	Indonesia	Philippines	Thailand
Europe	Austria	Iceland	Spain
	Belgium/Luxembourg	Ireland	Sweden
	Denmark	Italy	Switzerland
	Finland	Netherlands	United Kingdom
	France	Norway	West Germany
	Greece	Portugal	Yugoslavia
Latin America	Argentina	Ecuador	Nicaragua
	Bolivia	El Salvador	Panama
	Brazil	Guyana	Paraguay
	Chile	Honduras	Peru
	Colombia	Jamaica	Uruguay
	Costa Rica	Mexico	Venezuela
	Dominican Republic		
Middle East	Cyprus	Iraq	Syria
	Iran	Israel	Turkey
North America/ Oceania	Australia	New Zealand	United States
	Canada		

The above countries represent the full spectrum of economic development—from the lowest to the highest. This report covers countries which contain about 66 percent of the world's agricultural cropland (table 1). The 79 countries generate approximately 80 percent of the world's gross national product (GNP).

Characteristics of the data base according to region are discussed below:

The 21 African countries contain about 7 percent of the world's population and just under 8 percent of the world's agricultural cropland. The GNP of the 21 countries is about 2 percent of the world's GNP.

The 12 Asian countries contain about 30 percent of the world's population and just under 19 percent of the world's agricultural cropland. The GNP of these countries is about 14 percent of the world's GNP.

The 17 European countries contain about 9 percent of the world's population and just under 7 percent of the world's agricultural cropland. The GNP of the selected European countries is about 29 percent of the world's GNP.

The 19 Latin American countries contain about 8 percent of the world's population and just under 10 percent of the world's agricultural cropland. The GNP of the 19 countries is about 5 percent of the world's GNP.

The six Middle Eastern countries contain about 2.5 percent of the world's population and just under 4 percent of the world's agricultural cropland. The GNP of the six countries is approximately 2 percent of the world's GNP.

The four countries in North America/Oceania contain about 6 percent of the world's population and just under 20 percent of the world's agricultural cropland. The GNP of the four countries is about 28 percent of the world's GNP.

Definitions of variables and data sources are detailed below. Also, brief variable definitions and data sources are provided in the footnotes to the tables in this report.

Description of Data

Total population figures were obtained from the International Financial Statistics. Supplementary information was secured from World Population, 1979, published by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Kravis, Heston, and Summers' (K-H-S) system for estimating real gross domestic product (GDP) and real gross domestic product per capita, adjusted by purchasing power parities, was selected as the appropriate way to measure income in this study.^{1/} Problems with the conventional measure of income (exchange rate conversion of GDP) and the logic behind the K-H-S approach is briefly described below.

Exchange rate conversions of GDP for different countries do not provide measures of national income that can be reliably compared with each other. Isenman states that "in general, use of official exchange rates tends to understate incomes in poor countries."^{2/} Marris, investigating the problem of international comparison of income for countries at different stages of development, finds that "errors caused by using official exchange rates range from 200-300 percent when comparing developing countries with developed countries, from 30 to 50 percent when comparing among developing countries, and from 20 to 40 percent when comparing among developed countries."^{3/}

K-H-S provide an explanation for differences in internal prices that are converted to a common currency via exchange rates among countries at different stages of development. Their summary explanation, paraphrased below, contains a distinction between

^{1/} Irving B. Kravis, Alan W. Heston, and Robert Summers, "Real GDP Per Capita For More Than One Hundred Countries," The Economic Journal 88 (June 1978): 219-20.

^{2/} Paul Isenman, "Inter-Country Comparisons of Real (PPP) Income: Revised Estimates and Unresolved Questions," World Bank Staff Working Paper 358, September 1979, p. 1.

^{3/} Robin Marris, "A Survey and Critique of World Bank Supported Research on International Comparisons of Real Product," World Bank Staff Working Paper 365, December 1979, p. 12.

Table 1--Data base socioeconomic characteristics 1/

Region/world 2/	Population	GNP	Agricultural land 3/
	Thousands	Million dollars 4/	1,000 hectares
World	4,160,000	8,793,000	1,414,229
Data base countries 5/	2,596,683	7,020,953	938,675
Percentage of world 6/	62.4	79.9	66.4
Africa:			
Data base countries	286,250	186,970	106,837
Percentage of world	6.9	2.1	7.3
Asia:			
Data base countries	1,259,311	1,216,55	266,084
Percentage of world	30.3	13.8	18.8
Europe: 7/			
Data base countries	368,823	2,522,010	95,838
Percentage of world	8.9	28.6	6.8
Latin America:			
Data base countries	319,498	453,120	135,140
Percentage of world	7.7	5.2	9.6
Middle East:			
Data base countries	103,626	174,938	55,823
Percentage of world	2.5	2.0	4.0
North America & Oceania:			
Data base countries	259,529	2,471,470	278,953
Percentage of world	6.2	28.1	19.7
Developing countries: 8/			
Data base countries	1,968,685	2,031,483	563,884
Percentage of world	47.3	23.1	40.0
Developed countries: 9/			
Data base countries	627,998	4,989,470	374,791
Percentage of world	15.1	56.7	26.5

1/ Data base covers 79 countries. Consequently, respective regions receive only partial coverage. 2/ Regions parallel world areas covered by respective country/regional branches in the International Economics Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. 3/ Arable land plus land in permanent crops. 4/ 1978 current value. 5/ Data base countries include countries listed in the regional groupings of this report. 6/ Data base countries divided by world times 100. 7/ Includes only "market economies." Therefore, no Eastern European countries except Yugoslavia are included. 8/ The developing countries region is the sum of the following regions: Latin America, Africa, Middle East, and Asia. Since developed countries such as Japan and Taiwan are included, the developing countries region should be viewed as an approximation only. 9/ The developed countries region is the sum of the European and the North American/Oceanian regions.

Sources: 1980 World Bank Atlas and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Production Yearbook, 1979. Base year = 1978.

traded and nontraded goods and differences in productivities and factor mobilities characteristic of developed and developing countries: Prices of traded goods are bid up to world market levels. Productivity differences between developed and developing countries are smaller in nontraded goods industries, which produce primarily personal services, than in traded goods industries. However, the greater factor mobility characteristic of developed countries leads to higher wages for nontraded goods industries in developed countries than in the developing countries. These high prices of nontraded goods have little if any impact on the exchange rate. Thus, a difference in the overall purchasing power of the currency and the exchange rate is not only possible but likely. Consequently, the overall price level for GDP varies with real per capita income because nontraded goods' prices vary with the level of income while traded goods' prices are pressed toward equality by international trade.

In response to the international comparison of income problem, K-H-S developed a system for estimating real GDP per capita that accounts for differences in purchasing power among currencies. They selected as benchmark cases 16 countries for which detailed price data on traded and nontraded goods existed. ^{4/} They devised a shortcut method for estimating purchasing power parity (PPP) which reproduced reliable estimates of real GDP per capita for the set of benchmark studies. ^{5/} In the shortcut method, two variables were identified to account for the influence of foreign prices on each country's price levels. The first of these measures was an openness variable designed to capture the opportunity for foreign exposure. ^{6/} The assumption underlying this variable is that the more exposed a particular country is

^{4/} Detailed price data for the 16 countries were obtained from the U.N. International Comparison Project (ICP). The objective of the ICP study was to reduce irrelevant noise associated with exchange rate conversions of national incomes and to enable cardinal international comparisons of welfare. The following 16 countries were selected as benchmark cases: Kenya, India, Philippines, South Korea, Colombia, Malaysia, Iran, Hungary, Italy, Japan, United Kingdom, Netherlands, Belgium, France, West Germany, and United States.

^{5/} The most complete and preferred estimating equation proved to be:

$$\ln\{r_j\} = \lambda_1 \ln\{n_j\} + \lambda_2 \ln\left\{\frac{OP_j}{OP_{US}}\right\} + \lambda_3 \ln\left\{\frac{PI_j}{PI_{US}}\right\} + \lambda_4$$

where r is real (adjusted for purchasing power) GDP per capita, n is nominal or exchange-rate-converted GDP per capita, OP is the average ratio of exports plus imports to GDP, and PI is the mean squared difference between the country's GDP implicit deflator and a "world" average GDP implicit deflator. The subscripts j and US refer to the country being compared and the base country (United States).

^{6/} The openness variable, described in Kravis, Heston, and Summers, p. 222, is represented by "OP" in the formula presented in footnote 5.

to the world economy, the closer its nontraded goods prices are pulled up to those of high-income countries. The second measure was a price isolation variable. The price isolation variable gages the actual price impacts of foreign exposure. In K-H-S's words, the price isolation variable is based upon the assumption that "the influence of external factors on a country's price level at a particular moment in time can be inferred from how closely its time-to-time movements over some preceding period have been correlated with time-to-time movements of 'world' prices." 7/ The advantage of this shortcut method for determining real GDP per capita is that it circumvents problems resulting from the shortage of price data by utilizing readily available data on factors measuring exposure to world markets.

In a later article, Summers, Kravis, and Heston (S-K-H) derived estimates of real GDP per capita for 119 countries in 1950 and 1960 through 1977. 8/ In S-K-H, 1970 estimates of real per capita income are based upon the regression coefficients developed in their 1978 article and country data on inflation and the share of trade in GDP. Then, extrapolation of the 1970 estimates backward and forward through time were made on the basis of the rate of growth of GDP per capita expressed in constant domestic currency prices. These estimates of real GDP per capita were selected for use in this study.

The real capacity to pay for imports for any given year t is defined as follows:

$$C_t = [X_t + (R_t - R_{t-1}) - (D_t)(X_t)] / I_t$$

where: C = capacity to pay for imports expressed in 1970 million dollar units,

X = value of total merchandise exports of goods and nonfactor services,

R = international reserves,

D = debt as a percentage of exports, and

I = international inflation index (1970=100).

Total export values were obtained from various issues of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) Trade Yearbooks. International Financial Statistics provided the data source for international reserves. Debt service ratios were obtained from Organization for Economic and Cooperative Development (publication EC-167/80) and World Bank, World Debt

7/ The price isolation variable, described in Kravis, Heston, and Summers, pp. 222-223, is represented by "PI" in the formula presented in footnote 5.

8/ Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparison of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-1977," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Tables, Vol. I, October 1976, and Vol. II, October 1980. Unpublished World Bank indexes of international inflation were used to deflate nominal values into constant terms.

Land data are equivalent to the area of arable and permanent cropland as reported in FAO's Production Yearbooks (various issues). Arable land refers to land under temporary crops (double-cropped areas are counted only once) and land under temporary fallow. Permanent cropland refers to land containing perennial crops that need not be replanted after each harvest. Permanent meadows and pastures are not included in order to render this measure of land relatively comparable across countries. If they had been added, the variability of the land measure would have increased because of the substantial quality or use differentials associated with permanent meadows and pastures.

While items classified as arable and permanent cropland often relate to greatly different kinds of land, FAO attempted to make arable and permanent cropland reasonably consistent. Land figures for many African countries, for example, are smaller than reported by the countries because of lengthy fallow periods characteristic of slash and burn agricultural practices.

Data for active agricultural labor force (which includes persons engaged principally in forestry, hunting, and fishing) have been obtained from various issues of FAO's Production Yearbooks. These data, originally derived from individual country reports, were systematically evaluated and rendered consistent by FAO with internationally accepted standard concepts developed by the International Labor Organization.

The agricultural population is the product of the percentage of the agricultural population to the total population as reported in FAO's Production Yearbooks (various issues), and total population figures obtained from both the International Financial Statistics and World Population, 1979. The latter is published jointly by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The percentage of the agricultural population to the total population was obtained from FAO's Production Yearbooks (various issues). When primary data were lacking, FAO officials assumed that this ratio was equivalent to the ratio of economically active population in agriculture to the total economically active population.

Total fertilizer consumption is expressed in 1,000 metric tons of commercially consumed nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium plant nutrients obtained from various issues of FAO's Fertilizer Annual Reviews.

Tractor horsepower was derived by converting different sized tractors into horsepower, a homogenous measure. The number of wheel and crawler tractors used in agriculture was obtained from FAO's Production Yearbooks (various issues). An assortment of

secondary publications provided figures characterizing the average horsepower size of these tractors in different countries and regions. This information proved useful in selecting horsepower conversion factors for wheel and crawler tractors. These factors ranged from 30 to 45 horsepower over time and across the sample of countries.

Data on garden tractors used in agriculture were secured from printouts obtained from the FAO regional office in Washington, D.C. All garden tractors were estimated as having an average of 5 horsepower.

Primary and secondary school enrollment ratios relate the actual total number of students enrolled in primary and secondary schools to the population of potential enrollment. The data were taken from various issues of United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) Statistical Yearbooks.

The secondary school enrollment ratio relates the actual total number of students enrolled in the second level of education to the population of potential enrollment. The data were taken from UNESCO's Statistical Yearbooks (various issues).

Data on the number of agricultural college graduates at the third level of education were obtained from UNESCO's Statistical Yearbooks (various issues). Reported figures were averaged at 5-year intervals to mitigate the effect of annual fluctuations. Extrapolations and interpolations were used extensively due to interruptions in published series.

Data on the literacy ratio--the number of adults with the ability to read and write expressed as a percentage of the total adult population aged 15 years and over--were obtained from World Tables, 1980 published by the World Bank.

Farmers in many parts of the world face distorted prices attributable to domestic and trade policies. In an attempt to determine the approximate magnitude of these distortions, Peterson calculated price-cost ratios that represent the number of plant fertilizer nutrients which can be purchased with 100 kilograms of wheat equivalents, using weighted average prices.^{9/} The price-cost ratios presented in this report were obtained from Peterson via personal communication.

A brief explanation of Peterson's methodology for calculation of price-cost ratios is summarized as follows: Peterson endeavored to develop a comprehensive measure of farm producer prices that could be compared across countries. He took two 3-year averages (1962-64 and 1968-70) of prices received for farm commodities. The primary data were obtained from an FAO publication titled

^{9/} Willis L. Peterson, "International Farm Prices and the Social Cost of Cheap Food Policies," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 61 (February 1979): 12-21.

Agricultural Producer Prices, 1961-1970. These farmgate prices were converted into wheat equivalent terms by dividing each commodity price (expressed in local currencies) by the ratio of the average world export price of the commodity to the average world export price of wheat. A weighted average output price for each country was then obtained by multiplying the wheat equivalent price of each commodity by the proportion of that commodity in the country's total farm output and summing over all commodities. The quantity weights were also converted to wheat equivalent units by multiplying domestic production of each commodity by its respective world price relative. Moreover, in order to convert domestic currencies into a common unit of account without introducing problems related to exchange rate conversions, Peterson divided the weighted average output price for each country by the weighted average domestic currency price of commercial fertilizer based on a per unit of plant food basis. The weights used to construct the composite fertilizer average price were equal to the proportion of each nutrient--nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium--in the total fertilizer consumption of each country.

The internal terms of trade index for agriculture is defined as the ratio of nominal-to-real value of agricultural crops and livestock over the ratio of nominal-to-real net value of gross domestic product, subtracting agricultural crops and livestock:

$$IT = [(AN/AR)] / [(GN-AN) - (GR-AR)]$$

where: IT = index of internal terms of trade for agriculture expressed in 1970 terms,

AN = nominal value of agricultural crops and livestock,

AR = real (1970) value of agricultural crops and livestock,

GN = nominal value of gross domestic product, and

GR = real (1970) value of gross domestic product.

Internal terms of trade indexes were calculated using data from the United Nations Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics where all numbers were expressed in own country currencies. Real figures were converted into 1970 terms as individual country data had been reported using different base periods.

The two kinds of external terms of trade indexes--the commodity terms of trade and the income terms of trade--were calculated from data on import and export price indexes and export quantity indexes published in the United Nations Statistical Yearbooks. The commodity terms of trade is defined as the ratio of export prices to import prices. The income terms of trade is the commodity terms of trade multiplied by the export quantity index.

Trade quantity indexes as well as trade price indexes (all expressed in 1970 terms) were obtained from various issues of the United Nations Statistical Yearbooks.

The values of total merchandise exports and imports were obtained from various issues of FAO's Trade Yearbooks.

Net values of agricultural trade, values of agricultural exports and imports, real values of net agricultural trade, and agricultural exports and imports were obtained or derived from various issues of FAO's Trade Yearbooks and/or from the United Nation's "Trade Data Summary Tapes." Net agricultural trade values are equivalent to agricultural exports minus agricultural imports. Regional agricultural export price and agricultural import price indexes, published in FAO's State of Food and Agriculture, were used to deflate country nominal trade values into (1970) terms.

Table 2--Cross-reference guide to tables

Characteristic/ region	Number		Characteristic/ region	Number	
	Table	Page		Table	Page
Populations			Agricultural populations		
Africa	3	15	Africa	9	20
Asia	30	40	Asia	36	44
Europe	57	59	Europe	63	64
Latin America	84	35	Latin America	90	90
Middle East	111	111	Middle East	117	116
N. Amer. & Oceania	138	132	N. Amer. & Oceania	144	136
Real gross domestic product			Percentage of agricultural population to total population		
Africa	4	16	Africa	10	21
Asia	31	41	Asia	37	44
Europe	58	60	Europe	64	65
Latin America	85	86	Latin America	91	91
Middle East	112	112	Middle East	118	116
N. Amer. & Oceania	139	133	N. Amer. & Oceania	145	136
Real gross domestic product per capita			Total fertilizer consumption		
Africa	5	17	Africa	11	21
Asia	32	42	Asia	38	45
Europe	59	61	Europe	65	66
Latin America	86	87	Latin America	92	92
Middle East	113	113	Middle East	119	117
N. Amer. & Oceania	140	133	N. Amer. & Oceania	146	137
Real capacity to pay for imports			Tractor horsepower		
Africa	6	18	Africa	12	22
Asia	33	43	Asia	39	45
Europe	60	62	Europe	66	67
Latin America	87	88	Latin America	93	93
Middle East	114	114	Middle East	120	117
N. Amer. & Oceania	141	134	N. Amer. & Oceania	147	137
Arable and permanent cropland			Primary and secondary school enrollment ratios		
Africa	7	19	Africa	13	22
Asia	34	43	Asia	40	45
Europe	61	63	Europe	67	67
Latin America	88	89	Latin America	94	93
Middle East	115	115	Middle East	121	118
N. Amer. & Oceania	142	135	N. Amer. & Oceania	148	138
Active agricultural labor force			Secondary school enrollment ratios		
Africa	8	20	Africa	14	23
Asia	35	44	Asia	41	46
Europe	62	64	Europe	68	68
Latin America	89	90	Latin America	95	94
Middle East	116	115	Middle East	122	118
N. Amer. & Oceania	143	135	N. Amer. & Oceania	149	138

Continued

Table 2--Cross-reference guide to tables--Continued

Characteristic/ region	Number		:	Characteristic/ region	Number	
	Table	Page			Table	Page
Agricultural college graduates			::	Trade price indexes		
Africa	15	23	::	Africa	21	30
Asia	42	46	::	Asia	48	50
Europe	69	68	::	Europe	75	75
Latin America	96	94	::	Latin America	102	101
Middle East	123	119	::	Middle East	129	123
N. Amer. & Oceania	150	139	::	N. Amer. & Oceania	156	143
			::			
Literacy ratios			::	Value of total merchandise exports		
Africa	16	24	::	Africa	22	32
Asia	43	46	::	Asia	49	51
Europe	70	69	::	Europe	76	77
Latin America	97	95	::	Latin America	103	103
Middle East	124	119	::	Middle East	130	124
N. Amer. & Oceania	151	139	::	N. Amer. & Oceania	157	144
			::			
Price-cost ratios			::	Value of total merchandise imports		
Africa	17	24	::	Africa	23	33
Asia	44	47	::	Asia	50	52
Europe	71	69	::	Europe	77	78
Latin America	98	95	::	Latin America	104	104
Middle East	125	119	::	Middle East	131	125
N. Amer. & Oceania	152	139	::	N. Amer. & Oceania	158	145
			::			
Internal terms of trade indexes			::	Net value of agricultural trade		
Africa	18	25	::	Africa	24	34
Asia	45	47	::	Asia	51	53
Europe	72	70	::	Europe	78	79
Latin America	99	96	::	Latin America	105	105
Middle East	126	120	::	Middle East	132	126
N. Amer. & Oceania	153	140	::	N. Amer. & Oceania	159	146
			::			
External terms of trade indexes			::	Value of agricultural exports		
Africa	19	26	::	Africa	25	35
Asia	46	48	::	Asia	52	54
Europe	73	71	::	Europe	79	80
Latin America	100	97	::	Latin America	106	106
Middle East	127	121	::	Middle East	133	127
N. Amer. & Oceania	154	141	::	N. Amer. & Oceania	160	147
			::			
Trade quantity indexes			::	Value of agricultural imports		
Africa	20	28	::	Africa	26	36
Asia	47	49	::	Asia	53	55
Europe	74	73	::	Europe	80	81
Latin America	101	99	::	Latin America	107	107
Middle East	128	122	::	Middle East	134	128
N. Amer. & Oceania	155	142	::	N. Amer. & Oceania	161	148
			::			

Continued--

Table 2--Cross-reference guide to tables--Continued

Characteristic/ region	Number		:	:	Characteristic/ region	Number	
	Table	Page				Table	Page
Real value of net agricultural trade			:	:	Real value of agricultural imports		
Africa	27	37	:	:	Africa	29	39
Asia	54	56	:	:	Asia	56	58
Europe	81	82	:	:	Europe	83	84
Latin America	108	108	:	:	Latin America	110	110
Middle East	135	129	:	:	Middle East	137	131
N. Amer. & Oceania	162	149	:	:	N. Amer. & Oceania	164	151
Real value of agricultural exports			:	:			
Africa	28	38	:	:			
Asia	55	57	:	:			
Europe	82	83	:	:			
Latin America	109	109	:	:			
Middle East	136	130	:	:			
N. Amer. & Oceania	163	150	:	:			

Table 3--Populations in Selected African Countries

YEAR	CAM- EROON	GHANA	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MAURITIA- CAR	MALAWI	MAURITI- IUS	MOROCCO
THOUSANDS											
1977	7910	4210	38740	7230	14340	1680	2430	6080	5530	875	16340
1976	7700	4120	37870	6970	13850	1920	2510	7670	5180	867	17830
1975	7530	4030	37230	6710	13400	1570	2430	7680	5040	860	17210
1974	7370	3950	36420	6430	12910	1520	2330	7490	4920	850	16600
1973	7210	3880	35620	6150	12400	1470	2240	7300	4790	838	16310
1972	7060	3790	34840	5880	12070	1420	2140	7130	4670	828	15700
1971	6920	3720	34080	5580	11670	1380	2100	6960	4550	820	15380
1970	6780	3640	33330	5310	11230	1330	1990	6800	4440	810	15110
1969	6650	3570	32500	5060	10800	1290	1910	6650	4330	800	14800
1968	6500	3500	31690	4580	10480	1250	1840	6580	4230	790	14200
1967	5520	3430	30910	4020	10120	1210	1760	6410	4120	770	13700
1966	5420	3370	30140	3930	9780	1170	1690	6200	4020	760	13370
1965	5310	3310	29390	3840	9530	1130	1620	6080	3910	740	13020
1964	5180	3250	28640	3750	9180	1090	1560	5910	3800	700	12730
1963	5060	3170	27950	3620	8880	1060	1500	5760	3700	680	12500
1962	4940	3100	27260	3480	8600	1020	1450	5630	3600	664	12250
1961	4820	3040	26580	3360	8350	990	1400	5500	3510	655	11970
1960	4700	2980	25920	3250	8120	960	1350	5390	3420	640	11640
1959	4600	2920	25240	3170	7800	995	1300	5240	3330	632	11350
1958	4500	2860	24660	3090	7650	957	1260	5130	3250	625	10990
1957	--	2800	24090	3020	7430	921	1210	5000	3170	610	10690
1956	--	2750	23530	2950	7210	885	1170	4860	3090	594	10400
1955	--	2700	22990	2890	6990	851	1130	4720	--	575	10110
1954	--	2650	22500	2820	6780	819	1090	4600	--	552	9840
1953	--	2610	21940	2760	6580	788	1070	4500	--	534	9570
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	7544	4034	37176	6498	13394	1572	2428	7684	5092	858	17322
1968-72	6762	3684	33208	5262	11266	1334	1999	6824	4444	810	15078
1963-67	5298	3306	29410	3832	9498	1132	1626	6072	3910	726	13064
1958-62	4712	2980	25932	3276	8124	984	1352	5378	3022	667	11640
1953-57	--	2762	23022	2888	6998	853	1134	4736	3130	570	10122
NIGER ; NIGERIA ; SENEGAL ; SIERRA ; SOUTH ; SUDAN ; TANZANIA ; TUNISIA ; UPPER ; ZAMBIA LEONE ; AFRICA ; ; ; ; ; ; ; VOLTA											
THOUSANDS											
1977	4860	69940	5250	3210	26940	10950	16090	5080	6390	5300	
1976	4730	67760	5110	3110	26130	10130	15610	5740	6230	5140	
1975	4600	65600	4980	3050	25470	15730	15310	5610	6070	4980	
1974	4480	63450	4860	2970	24920	15340	14760	5530	5930	4830	
1973	4300	61710	4740	2900	24300	14940	14370	5440	5798	4680	
1972	4210	59850	4620	2830	23670	14810	14000	5330	5610	4530	
1971	4130	58070	4500	2760	23030	14440	13630	5240	5490	4390	
1970	4020	56350	4390	2690	22470	14090	13270	5130	5380	4250	
1969	3910	54690	4280	2630	21800	13750	12930	5030	5260	4120	
1968	3810	52920	4170	2560	21290	13490	12590	4920	5180	4050	
1967	3710	51120	4070	2490	20730	13000	12260	4820	5050	3900	
1966	3610	49490	3970	2400	20160	12480	11900	4720	4960	3800	
1965	3510	48040	3870	2370	19610	12300	11670	4620	4860	3700	
1964	3420	47490	3780	2300	19100	12080	11390	4530	4760	3600	
1963	3330	46320	3690	2230	17420	12940	11110	4460	4670	3500	
1962	3240	45170	3600	2200	16900	12570	10850	4350	4580	3400	
1961	3150	44050	3520	2200	16410	12200	10580	4260	4490	3300	
1960	3060	42950	3460	2230	15930	11850	10330	4160	4400	3210	
1959	2970	41910	3340	2210	15550	11460	10080	4070	4320	3120	
1958	--	40930	3280	2160	15100	11150	9830	4050	4250	3040	
1957	--	40010	3220	2100	14790	10830	9660	4000	4190	2960	
1956	--	39120	3160	2140	14420	10520	9400	3940	4140	2870	
1955	--	38240	3100	2110	14070	10210	9210	3900	4080	2790	
1954	--	37380	3040	2090	13720	9920	9020	3830	4040	2720	
1953	--	36540	3000	2070	13380	9640	8840	3760	3980	2650	
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	4594	65744	4988	3088	25552	15822	15228	5644	6082	4986	
1968-72	4016	56276	4372	2678	22468	14156	13284	5130	5388	4268	
1963-67	3516	48700	3876	2368	19204	13280	11676	4626	4860	3700	
1958-62	3105	43002	3528	2230	15990	11846	10334	4178	4408	3214	
1953-57	--	38258	3104	2114	14076	10228	9214	3886	4086	2798	

INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues.

Table 4--Real Gross Domestic Product in Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
1977	3923	998	21075	5509	4919	798	5923	2351	1311	1127	13531
1976	3488	968	19579	5067	4612	794	4895	2251	1217	848	12927
1975	3306	979	18838	5079	4368	776	4065	2304	1180	767	11432
1974	3250	830	17409	4083	4325	848	3903	2307	1132	784	10749
1973	3043	726	17010	3887	4193	795	4527	2256	1059	660	10324
1972	2923	769	17699	3686	3911	795	4096	2332	976	567	9765
1971	2934	830	17960	3460	3688	730	4670	2325	937	522	9536
1970	2707	815	17098	3292	3459	724	5106	2251	817	475	9201
1969	2713	903	16315	2985	3264	606	4764	2140	818	499	8614
1968	2300	735	15211	2709	3071	578	4192	2099	744	477	8151
1967	1954	868	14311	2171	2844	572	2846	1949	750	474	7204
1966	1783	883	14769	2185	2670	531	2552	1808	683	484	6939
1965	1689	874	14724	2177	2383	488	2109	1806	606	485	7252
1964	1658	858	14072	2205	2378	408	1566	1779	543	425	7256
1963	1331	881	12298	1929	2318	340	980	1764	518	442	6913
1962	1551	899	11149	1667	2081	257	581	1762	529	391	5978
1961	1432	845	10207	1616	1912	281	260	1722	579	393	5145
1960	1344	831	9798	1593	2225	273	227	1682	482	335	4458
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	3402	900	18902	4725	4483	802	4563	2294	1161	833	11837
1968-72	2734	811	16857	3225	3478	687	4566	2231	859	506	9053
1963-67	1683	873	14035	2134	2518	468	2007	1830	620	484	7113
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
1977	1327	31963	2704	1207	40572	6712	4602	5927	882	4897	
1976	1225	29747	2759	1188	39535	7178	4410	5774	984	5047	
1975	1049	25936	2385	1208	38180	6512	4164	5430	935	4666	
1974	1053	26160	2240	1200	37230	6627	3970	4884	907	4714	
1973	907	23820	2100	1140	34992	6747	3822	4403	874	4338	
1972	1074	22563	2310	1118	33114	5569	3584	4525	909	4417	
1971	1053	21950	2138	1040	31321	5892	3312	3747	867	4030	
1970	1037	19328	2155	1052	30492	5396	3225	3370	861	3982	
1969	919	14930	2020	1013	29275	5376	3233	3150	903	3803	
1968	994	11690	2143	913	27272	6202	3135	3026	865	3872	
1967	976	11009	1970	808	25975	5114	2955	2743	667	3783	
1966	964	14119	2045	842	24031	5377	2763	2738	620	3519	
1965	783	14799	1997	856	22885	5759	2579	2620	617	3730	
1964	722	13020	1935	799	20453	5781	2494	2492	590	3157	
1963	746	13062	1878	764	18953	5719	2044	2424	593	2783	
1962	697	12060	1829	700	17458	5669	1953	2153	600	2720	
1961	621	11629	1823	590	16476	5246	1799	2130	566	2739	
1960	603	11554	1717	582	15803	4859	1870	2113	656	2732	
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	1112	27525	2430	1108	38102	6755	4195	5300	917	4733	
1968-72	1015	18092	2153	1031	30295	5487	3298	3560	881	4021	
1963-67	838	13522	1965	814	22459	5550	2567	2603	617	3399	

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, *International Financial Statistics*, various issues, and Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparisons of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," *Review of Income and Wealth* (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 5--Real Gross Domestic Product Per Capita for Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
1970 DOLLAR											
1977	496	237	544	762	343	475	2062	291	237	1288	737
1976	453	238	517	727	333	490	1950	286	235	1001	725
1975	439	243	506	757	326	494	1673	300	235	892	672
1974	441	210	478	635	335	550	1675	308	230	875	641
1973	422	188	500	632	336	541	2021	309	221	787	633
1972	414	203	508	620	324	560	1914	327	209	685	622
1971	424	223	527	620	314	529	2224	334	206	636	620
1970	414	224	513	620	308	544	2566	331	184	557	601
1969	408	233	502	590	300	470	2499	323	199	613	582
1968	377	210	480	602	293	462	2278	319	176	604	574
1967	354	253	463	540	281	473	1617	304	182	615	526
1966	329	262	490	556	273	454	1910	298	170	584	519
1965	318	260	501	507	259	432	1302	297	153	656	557
1964	320	264	491	588	259	374	1084	301	143	607	570
1963	263	270	440	533	261	321	644	307	140	650	533
1962	314	290	409	479	242	252	401	313	147	589	488
1961	297	278	384	491	229	284	186	313	165	600	434
1960	286	279	378	490	274	284	168	312	141	524	383
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	450	223	509	703	315	512	1876	299	232	969	682
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	407	223	506	612	308	513	2295	327	193	625	600
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	317	244	477	587	265	411	1213	301	158	622	545
1970 DOLLAR											
1977	273	457	513	376	1506	396	286	1008	138	924	
1976	239	439	540	382	1513	445	283	1006	158	982	
1975	230	398	479	396	1499	414	272	960	154	937	
1974	235	411	461	404	1496	432	269	880	153	976	
1973	211	386	443	393	1490	431	266	824	151	927	
1972	255	377	500	395	1399	376	256	849	162	975	
1971	255	370	475	384	1360	408	243	715	160	918	
1970	258	343	491	391	1357	383	243	657	160	937	
1969	235	273	472	385	1330	391	250	627	171	923	
1968	261	223	314	368	1281	453	249	613	167	956	
1967	263	231	404	331	1253	376	241	569	132	970	
1966	267	283	315	351	1192	399	231	580	125	924	
1965	223	304	516	361	1167	433	221	567	127	1008	
1964	211	291	512	343	1130	402	219	550	124	877	
1963	220	282	509	332	1088	442	184	546	127	795	
1962	215	247	500	387	1033	451	180	495	131	800	
1961	197	264	518	262	1004	430	170	500	126	830	
1960	197	249	525	261	992	410	181	508	149	851	
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	241	418	488	390	1400	428	275	937	151	949	
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	233	319	490	385	1307	402	248	693	164	942	
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	230	278	507	344	1166	418	219	562	127	915	

- 1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparison of Real Product and Its Composition: 1960-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 6--Real Capacity to Pay for Imports in Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALANG	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
1977	291	--	619	910	546	205	5089	--	106	124	348
1976	235	39	583	701	340	223	5012	--	48	85	589
1975	179	17	477	545	205	195	2548	129	53	160	891
1974	276	24	649	625	236	236	5445	120	70	212	994
1973	239	20	594	557	271	--	2890	154	84	92	596
1972	156	29	685	463	251	--	2691	144	70	105	592
1971	184	34	715	210	158	--	3503	145	68	65	498
1970	265	31	704	514	267	--	3039	163	60	82	514
1969	259	36	802	496	290	--	2829	112	57	92	571
1968	228	31	661	483	221	--	2234	115	53	75	513
1967	155	21	630	340	197	--	1275	99	61	60	430
1966	160	19	645	320	217	--	1146	105	48	74	438
1965	138	37	611	310	175	--	871	97	69	71	520
1964	153	33	629	326	--	--	717	109	--	83	482
1963	158	27	570	261	--	--	397	96	--	101	354
1962	123	22	444	236	--	--	164	144	--	71	374
1961	110	18	471	--	--	--	30	--	--	70	358
1960	129	20	586	--	--	--	26	--	--	62	457
1959	--	--	386	--	--	--	33	--	--	--	381
1958	--	--	514	--	--	--	27	--	--	--	408
1957	--	--	478	--	--	--	28	--	--	--	411
1956	--	--	359	--	--	--	53	--	--	--	386
1955	--	--	406	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	424
1954	--	--	523	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	389
1953	--	--	461	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	327
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	244	26	584	467	321	215	4037	134	72	135	644
1968-72	219	32	729	433	237	--	2859	136	63	84	537
1963-67	153	25	617	316	197	--	881	101	59	78	429
1958-62	121	23	484	236	--	--	56	144	--	68	394
1953-57	--	--	486	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	368
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
	NIGER	NIGERIA	SENEGAL	SIERRA LEONE	SOUTH AFRICA	SUDAN	TANZANIA	TUNISIA	UPPER VOLTA	ZAMBIA	
1977	--	4553	--	51	2757	273	287	340	--	306	
1976	--	4711	--	44	2287	223	232	332	22	417	
1975	44	3830	225	52	2295	125	174	365	17	326	
1974	25	8062	207	78	2493	252	143	570	32	751	
1973	48	2536	102	89	2294	287	249	311	27	601	
1972	52	1707	189	105	2475	309	302	328	21	537	
1971	49	1872	123	92	1932	309	228	284	21	415	
1970	44	1315	168	105	2214	279	224	205	29	1146	
1969	31	1087	129	129	2448	263	265	186	26	1380	
1968	44	662	144	120	2379	251	270	176	29	860	
1967	32	598	133	69	1992	220	248	168	21	654	
1966	38	812	165	85	1798	211	327	139	19	737	
1965	22	811	136	97	1624	195	--	132	15	774	
1964	22	673	121	90	1571	181	--	166	12	--	
1963	24	502	93	91	1551	202	--	143	14	--	
1962	33	504	225	69	1536	246	--	112	23	--	
1961	--	473	--	92	1486	183	--	109	--	--	
1960	--	543	--	96	1220	241	--	134	--	--	
1959	--	320	--	60	1523	268	--	260	--	--	
1958	--	347	--	91	1255	164	--	161	--	--	
1957	--	429	--	--	1366	89	--	161	--	--	
1956	--	438	--	--	1351	272	--	134	--	--	
1955	--	--	--	--	1183	156	--	128	--	--	
1954	--	532	--	--	1251	131	--	144	--	--	
1953	--	482	--	--	889	146	--	134	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	39	4738	178	63	2425	232	217	385	24	480	
1968-72	44	1329	151	110	2290	282	258	234	25	869	
1963-67	27	679	130	86	1707	202	287	137	16	722	
1958-62	33	430	225	82	1404	208	--	143	23	--	
1953-57	--	478	--	--	1208	159	--	140	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ VALUE OF TOTAL MERCHANDISE EXPORTS OF GOODS AND NONFACTOR SERVICES PLUS NET CHANGE IN INTERNATIONAL RESERVES MINUS DEBT SERVICE PAYMENTS DIVIDED BY INTERNATIONAL INFLATION INDEX.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data on (1) total merchandise exports of goods and nonfactor services obtained from FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues; (2) international reserves obtained from International Financial Statistics; (3) debt service ratios obtained from OECD publication number EC-167/80 and World Bank, World Debt Tables, Vol. I, October 1976 and Vol. II, October 1980; and (4) World Bank (unpublished) indices of international inflation.

Table 7--Arable and Permanent Cropland in Selected African Countries

YEAR	GHANA EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGASCAR	MALAWI	MAURITIUS	MOROCCO
1,000 HECTARES											
1977	6644	3100	2631	3750	2270	371	2544	2429	2278	187	7779
1976	6510	3100	2614	3650	2270	366	2544	2744	2278	187	7750
1975	6395	3009	2625	3500	2240	366	2544	2759	2278	186	7717
1974	6280	2920	2643	3300	2210	366	2544	2475	2264	186	7638
1973	6160	2919	2655	2900	2170	366	2544	2440	2260	186	7625
1972	6095	2900	2655	2800	2160	366	2521	2429	2218	186	7579
1971	6020	2900	2652	2700	2110	366	2521	2300	2150	185	7560
1970	5978	2900	2643	2770	2080	366	2517	2370	2100	185	7505
1969	5920	2900	2635	2750	2020	360	2515	2350	2050	184	7429
1968	5920	2900	2661	2750	1970	360	2511	2320	2009	180	7438
1967	5870	2900	2661	2720	1940	378	2509	2293	2003	98	7330
1966	5800	2900	2780	2700	1885	370	2509	2270	1966	92	7330
1965	5730	2900	2672	2680	1830	373	2509	2248	1985	94	7220
1964	5670	2900	2586	2665	1780	378	2509	2215	1900	93	7110
1963	5600	2900	2548	2650	1723	378	2509	2195	1971	93	7066
AVERAGE-- 1/ 1973-77	6398	3006	2634	3420	2232	367	2544	2673	2272	186	7709
1968-72	5998	2900	2637	2766	2064	367	2517	2370	2110	185	7489
1963-67	5734	2900	2661	2683	1852	372	2509	2263	1987	94	7214
1,000 HECTARES											
1977	3150	30250	5100	1680	14560	12300	5100	5027	2538	5000	
1976	2734	30100	5050	1640	14500	12200	5070	4940	2538	5000	
1975	2154	30000	5000	1600	14500	12100	5030	4860	2536	5000	
1974	2642	29900	4950	1570	14470	12000	4990	4780	2453	4885	
1973	2314	29800	4900	1540	14450	12000	4940	4710	2373	4900	
1972	2677	29900	4850	1520	14440	11900	4900	4630	2362	4900	
1971	2730	29900	4800	1500	14420	11800	4860	4560	2220	4900	
1970	2700	29900	4750	1490	14200	11700	4820	4480	2234	4950	
1969	2670	29750	4700	1480	13980	11600	4743	4410	2222	4710	
1968	2327	29350	4650	1470	14180	11500	4677	4300	2210	4920	
1967	2380	29350	4600	1460	14340	11400	4635	4234	2200	4900	
1966	2280	29150	4550	1450	12920	11300	4247	4334	2190	4880	
1965	2228	29100	4500	1430	13140	11200	3900	4334	2190	4860	
1964	2200	29100	4450	1415	12850	11100	3600	4330	2100	4840	
1963	2178	29100	4400	1400	12610	11000	3349	4206	2170	4820	
AVERAGE-- 1/ 1973-77	2591	30020	5000	1606	14496	12160	5026	4862	2488	4996	
1968-72	2621	29760	4750	1492	14320	11780	4800	4463	2238	4954	
1963-67	2231	29160	4500	1431	13164	11200	3946	4348	2106	4848	

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 8--Active Agricultural Labor Force in Selected African Countries--Continued

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	CAMEROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGASCAR	MALAWI	MAURITIUS	MOROCCO
THOUSANDS											
1975	2987	1359	5417	2844	4242	439	144	3356	2883	93	2441
1970	2834	1273	5068	2395	3759	402	170	3175	1886	87	2267
1965	2315	1223	4422	2494	3176	403	201	2879	1696	85	2171
1960	2218	1000	4366	1694	2868	430	197	2675	1573	84	2109
1955	2107	907	3676	1496	2472	373	165	2356	1439	77	1834
THOUSANDS											
1975	1309	14026	1643	805	2817	8016	5429	601	2779	1263	
1970	1182	14145	1506	768	2579	3703	4969	605	2617	1175	
1965	1061	13467	1466	673	2073	3075	4469	630	2280	1118	
1960	892	13111	1213	701	1833	3333	3692	642	2321	1007	
1955	794	11665	1067	665	1614	2678	3470	597	2151	877	

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 9--Agricultural Populations in Selected African Countries

YEAR	CAMEROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGASCAR	MALAWI	MAURITIUS	MOROCCO
THOUSANDS											
1975	6262	3510	19331	5492	10717	1148	558	6685	4430	266	9354
1970	5697	3280	17975	4473	9238	1014	639	6073	3955	275	8594
1965	4556	3842	16470	3334	7978	883	699	5526	3558	270	7708
1960	4147	2801	15081	2910	6983	797	717	5002	3148	238	7217
1955	--	2540	13353	2570	6018	691	601	4404	2880	218	6276
THOUSANDS											
1975	4181	38131	3841	2073	7666	12499	12791	2540	5109	3490	
1970	3735	34891	3514	1928	6965	7361	11424	2565	4688	3116	
1965	3305	32142	3178	1770	5953	11155	10277	2498	4325	2812	
1960	2950	30531	2964	1739	5117	10188	9197	2340	4055	2539	
1955	--	27163	2807	1649	4504	8796	8200	2176	3759	2210	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Sources: Derived from FAO, Production Yearbook and Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics.

Table 10--Percentage of Agricultural Population to Total Population in Selected African Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	CAMEROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGASCAR	MALAWI	MAURITIUS	MOROCCO
	PERCENT										
1975	85	87	52	82	80	73	23	87	87	31	54
1970	85	90	54	85	82	76	32	89	89	34	57
1965	86	92	56	87	84	78	43	91	91	37	59
1960	88	94	58	89	86	81	53	93	92	37	62
	PERCENT										
	NIGER	NIGERIA	SENEGAL	SIERRA LEONE	SOUTH AFRICA	SUDAN	TANZANIA	TUNISIA	UPPER VOLTA	ZAMBIA	
1975	91	58	77	68	30	79	84	85	84	70	
1970	93	62	80	72	31	52	86	50	87	73	
1965	94	66	82	75	31	84	88	54	89	76	
1960	95	71	84	78	32	86	89	56	92	79	

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 11--Total Fertilizer Consumption in Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAMEROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGASCAR	MALAWI	MAURITIUS	MOROCCO
	100 METRIC TONS										
1977	510	71	5308	478	515	35	512	97	197	246	1795
1976	150	60	4970	373	539	59	439	95	351	215	1868
1975	125	59	5012	377	445	49	359	59	190	241	1658
1974	170	89	4266	309	528	33	219	87	106	269	1896
1973	162	48	4645	298	510	33	146	89	164	262	1337
1972	123	25	4187	307	532	37	146	135	133	320	1144
1971	149	22	3724	237	472	19	175	127	151	212	1089
1970	203	19	3729	212	495	23	129	144	110	220	878
1969	183	18	3479	136	423	18	86	129	71	210	945
1968	172	14	3211	117	328	12	105	67	70	218	969
1967	132	11	2808	139	333	16	41	77	60	220	774
1966	120	--	2879	125	307	18	68	63	51	202	574
1965	85	--	3376	118	248	--	46	54	50	228	496
1964	69	--	3047	111	193	--	38	43	49	265	390
1963	53	--	2799	91	168	--	38	39	42	249	397
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	180	65	4724	367	507	42	333	85	174	247	1631
1968-72	158	20	3866	202	450	22	151	120	107	238	1046
1963-67	92	11	2982	117	247	13	56	55	50	233	826
	100 METRIC TONS										
1977	--	740	502	18	8682	388	374	438	85	786	
1976	11	790	399	25	8130	680	317	543	48	630	
1975	6	543	474	51	7727	951	297	524	12	555	
1974	--	289	387	33	7162	603	311	503	12	620	
1973	--	152	231	20	6962	548	199	345	6	435	
1972	--	196	157	12	6963	532	180	360	11	418	
1971	--	92	336	16	6172	382	174	375	9	533	
1970	--	69	79	25	5577	330	150	341	6	362	
1969	--	104	76	23	5088	396	110	366	--	164	
1968	--	101	122	11	5068	423	98	268	--	191	
1967	--	73	264	9	4723	398	87	239	--	148	
1966	--	74	161	5	3979	397	88	243	--	122	
1965	--	39	137	--	3641	319	70	219	--	110	
1964	--	28	100	--	2833	296	39	281	--	104	
1963	--	25	83	--	2508	279	31	283	--	92	
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	8	505	399	31	7733	645	380	480	33	587	
1968-72	--	112	114	17	5778	413	137	350	8	334	
1963-67	--	48	149	7	3495	338	43	219	--	115	

-- INDICATED DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
 1/ COMBINATION OF NITROGENOUS, PHOSPHATE AND POTASH FERTILIZERS IN PLANT NUTRIENT EQUIVALENT.
 2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Annual Fertilizer Review, various issues.

Table 12--Tractor Horsepower in Selected African Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	CAM-ERUON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGASCAR	MALAWI	MAURITIUS	MOROCCO
1000 HORSEPOWER											
1975	11	5	856	93	236	10	277	97	39	12	785
1970	3	3	621	50	225	9	129	83	29	10	535
1965	1	1	330	19	183	8	243	26	18	6	327
1960	2	--	330	--	191	--	71	27	--	9	420
1955	2	--	317	--	154	--	6	20	--	7	338

	NIGER	NIGERIA	SENEGAL	SIERRA LEONE	SOUTH AFRICA	SUDAN	TANZANIA	TUNISIA	UPPER VOLTA	ZAMBIA
1000 HORSEPOWER										
1975	3	300	15	8	7068	350	281	1050	2	162
1970	1	72	16	8	6615	160	197	677	1	97
1965	--	13	6	3	5100	81	3	421	1	83
1960	--	7	--	3	3338	34	--	--	--	--
1955	--	9	--	2	2576	3	--	245	--	57

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 13--Primary and Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM-ERUON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGASCAR	MALAWI	MAURITIUS	MOROCCO
RATIOS											
1975	.67	.20	.58	.53	.70	.41	.99	.51	.45	.72	.37
1970	.58	.19	.52	.44	.41	.33	.71	.48	.25	.69	.32
1965	.50	.18	.53	.34	.34	.24	.49	.39	.28	.64	.34
1960	.34	.08	.43	.24	.29	.18	.36	.28	.32	.63	.24
1955	.27	.03	.29	.08	.21	.11	.18	.16	.24	.49	.13
1950	.18	.01	.20	.04	.19	.08	.09	.17	.28	.38	.09

	NIGER	NIGERIA	SENEGAL	SIERRA LEONE	SOUTH AFRICA	SUDAN	TANZANIA	TUNISIA	UPPER VOLTA	ZAMBIA
RATIOS										
1975	.11	.29	.29	.26	.73	.27	.43	.57	.09	.65
1970	.08	.24	.27	.23	.67	.21	.23	.63	.07	.59
1965	.06	.22	.24	.18	.63	.13	.21	.60	.07	.39
1960	.03	.24	.15	.14	.61	.11	.16	.44	.04	.31
1955	.01	.19	.08	.07	.45	.05	.11	.21	.03	.27
1950	.01	.12	.06	.05	.39	.04	.07	.15	.01	.25

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 14--Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
RATIOS											
1975	.13	.03	.43	.13	.13	.16	.55	.12	.04	.41	.16
1970	.08	.02	.33	.09	.08	.09	.21	.11	.02	.31	.13
1965	.05	.01	.26	.06	.04	.07	.15	.07	.03	.26	.10
1960	.02	.01	.16	.02	.03	.02	.10	.04	.01	.26	.05
1955	.02	--	.21	.01	.02	.01	.05	.03	.01	.18	.04
1950	.01	--	.07	.01	.02	.01	.01	.03	.01	.08	.02
RATIOS											
1975	.02	.07	.10	.11	--	.14	.03	.21	.02	.15	
1970	.01	.04	.09	.09	.18	.07	.03	.23	.01	.13	
1965	.01	.03	.07	.04	.07	.05	.02	.15	.01	.07	
1960	.01	.03	.03	.03	.02	.05	.02	.11	.01	.02	
1955	--	.02	.03	.03	.02	.01	.01	.11	--	.02	
1950	--	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.09	--	.01	

-- INDICATED DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 15--Agricultural College Graduates in Selected African Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
1975	55	--	6225	--	780	20	--	39	75	109	69
1970	15	--	3917	--	45	10	34	25	54	39	48
1965	5	--	3270	--	8	14	--	10	--	27	--
1960	--	--	1029	--	25	6	--	--	--	30	--
1955	--	--	753	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
RATIOS											
1975	--	309	17	72	--	420	139	201	--	3	
1970	--	209	--	--	--	238	49	48	--	--	
1965	--	72	--	29	319	65	--	40	--	--	
1960	--	23	--	--	165	25	--	20	--	--	
1955	--	30	--	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: United Nations Education, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 16--Literacy Ratios in Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
RATIOS											
1970	.12	.07	--	.20	.30	.15	--	.39	.22	--	.21
1960	.19	--	.26	.05	.20	.09	.22	--	--	.61	.14
RATIOS											
1970	--	--	.10	.15	--	.15	.20	.24	.05	.47	
1960	.01	.15	.06	.07	.57	.13	.10	.10	.02	.29	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ THE NUMBER OF ADULTS WITH THE ABILITY TO READ AND WRITE TO THE TOTAL ADULT POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER.

Source: International Banks for Reconstruction and Development, World Tables, various issues.

Table 17--Price-Cost Ratios for Selected African Countries 1/

YEARLY AVERAGES 2/	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
RATIOS											
1968-70	1.61	--	--	1.59	2.08	--	--	--	--	--	2.52
1962-64	--	--	--	1.32	1.97	--	--	--	--	--	2.52
RATIOS											
1968-70	.71	--	1.91	--	--	--	--	2.30	1.43	--	
1962-64	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.04	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ KILOGRAMS OF FERTILIZER THAT CAN BE PURCHASED WITH 100 KILOGRAMS OF WHEAT EQUIVALENT (WEIGHTED AVERAGE PRICES).

2/ THREE YEAR AVERAGES COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Correspondence from Willis L. Petersen, Department of Agriculture and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Saint-Paul.

Table 18--Internal Terms of Indexes For Agriculture in Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALANI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
	1970 BASE YEAR 0										
1977	1.01	--	--	1.10	1.55	1.04	--	1.45	.96	--	1.52
1976	.98	--	--	1.07	1.24	.85	--	1.35	1.10	--	1.29
1975	.98	--	--	1.12	1.07	.65	--	1.45	1.04	2.53	1.10
1974	1.06	--	--	1.09	.98	1.25	--	1.50	1.03	2.97	1.15
1973	1.03	--	--	1.11	1.02	1.13	--	1.33	1.00	1.35	.97
1972	1.03	--	--	1.03	1.01	.91	--	1.27	.95	1.11	.91
1971	1.04	--	--	1.01	.98	.95	--	1.06	1.00	1.04	1.13
1970	1.00	--	--	1.00	1.00	1.00	--	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
1969	.98	--	--	1.08	1.01	.99	--	--	.99	1.00	--
1968	.96	--	--	1.10	1.08	.93	--	--	1.00	1.00	--
1967	.96	--	--	1.06	1.15	1.00	--	--	1.02	1.00	--
1966	1.02	--	--	1.13	1.16	1.01	--	--	--	1.00	--
1965	--	--	--	1.12	1.17	.99	--	--	--	1.00	--
1964	--	--	--	--	1.20	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	--	--	--	1.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1959	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1958	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1957	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1956	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1955	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1954	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1953	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	1.01	--	--	1.10	1.17	.98	--	1.42	1.03	2.28	1.20
1968-72	1.01	--	--	1.04	1.01	.96	--	1.11	.99	1.03	1.02
1963-67	.99	--	--	1.10	1.17	1.00	--	--	1.02	1.00	--
1958-62	--	--	--	1.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1953-57	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	NIGER : NIGERIA : SENEGAL : SIERRA : SOUTH : SUDAN : TANZANIA : TUNISIA : UPPER : ZAMBIA : : : : LEONE : AFRICA : : : : : VOLTA :										
	1970 BASE YEAR										
1977	.80	1.29	1.06	1.40	--	1.08	1.62	1.14	1.20	1.50	
1976	1.13	1.07	1.08	1.43	--	.82	1.40	1.12	1.19	1.36	
1975	1.24	.92	1.14	1.44	--	.80	1.27	1.14	1.24	1.29	
1974	1.53	.64	.97	1.14	--	1.17	1.15	1.13	1.26	1.13	
1973	1.56	.88	1.11	1.11	--	.74	1.06	1.13	1.22	1.04	
1972	1.05	1.01	1.06	1.09	--	.92	1.05	1.11	1.33	1.28	
1971	1.00	.98	1.05	1.06	--	1.06	1.05	.99	1.11	1.13	
1970	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	--	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	
1969	1.06	.84	.93	.90	--	.79	1.00	.94	1.11	.94	
1968	.80	.86	.97	.90	--	2.20	.99	.93	1.07	1.20	
1967	1.04	.93	1.00	1.03	--	.95	1.01	1.11	1.19	1.41	
1966	1.08	.91	1.00	1.06	--	--	1.05	.98	--	1.34	
1965	1.58	.83	1.03	.92	--	--	1.11	.86	--	1.64	
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.80	--	--	
1963	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.86	--	--	
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.26	--	--	
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.32	--	--	
1960	1.92	.87	--	--	--	--	--	.93	--	--	
1959	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1958	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1957	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1956	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1955	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1954	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1953	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	1.25	.96	1.07	1.30	--	.92	1.30	1.13	1.22	1.27	
1968-72	.98	.94	1.00	.99	--	1.20	1.02	.99	1.12	1.11	
1963-67	1.23	.89	1.01	1.00	--	.95	1.06	.92	1.19	1.46	
1958-62	1.92	.87	--	--	--	--	--	1.17	--	--	
1953-57	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK OVER RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT MINUS THE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Derived from United Nations Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, various issues.

Table 19--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected African Countries

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	CAN BROOK	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS CAR	MALAWI	MAURI TIUS	MOROCCO
1970 = 100											
COMMODITY: 1/											
1977	126	134	93	118	109	93	316	112	127	79	126
1976	119	150	110	108	83	79	340	102	111	125	106
1975	85	108	113	79	71	76	321	87	102	214	135
1974	84	111	122	82	78	77	320	93	98	188	134
1973	82	126	98	81	88	83	140	106	101	103	87
1972	79	122	99	82	91	94	122	106	111	119	92
1971	89	116	99	89	94	99	125	107	113	105	99
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	92	97	107	92	91	107	90	97	85	93	102
1968	84	96	105	88	94	99	91	95	85	95	102
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	73	102	100	78	101	109	91	97	98	105	90
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	79	101	99	81	103	123	96	106	104	148	103
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	90	106	104	89	106	194	98	119	116	122	98
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	99	126	107	94	86	82	288	100	108	142	117
1968-72	89	106	102	90	94	100	104	101	99	102	99
1963-67	76	102	99	79	102	116	94	101	101	127	97
INCOME: 3/											
1977	134	112	87	192	137	87	196	104	152	195	173
1976	107	111	84	157	101	97	204	81	127	183	130
1975	94	86	80	118	81	85	145	90	121	207	146
1974	109	69	91	129	98	92	189	80	110	226	187
1973	106	91	102	127	117	105	118	97	116	137	127
1972	81	106	94	102	104	98	108	99	115	136	112
1971	83	87	97	91	71	97	106	95	111	89	104
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	100	112	100	99	87	93	78	79	90	98	108
1968	84	98	84	94	83	81	67	83	83	96	99
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	63	101	83	63	64	67	32	67	72	101	81
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	64	89	73	54	65	42	12	62	51	142	90
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	47	53	81	36	52	45	1	58	48	62	86
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	110	94	89	144	107	93	170	90	125	190	153
1968-72	90	101	95	97	89	94	92	91	100	104	105
1963-67	64	95	78	59	64	55	22	65	62	121	86

Continued--

Table 19--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected African Countries--Continued

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	NIGER :	NIGERIA :	SENEGAL :	SIERRA LEONE :	SOUTH AFRICA :	SUDAN :	TANZANIA :	TUNISIA :	UPPER VOLTA :	ZAMBIA
1970 = 100										
COMMODITY: 1/										
1977	78	332	95	83	67	97	127	--	95	59
1976	98	327	111	82	57	126	115	109	104	48
1975	92	305	127	74	50	121	98	128	85	44
1974	103	313	118	76	77	135	112	132	92	79
1973	112	118	92	79	84	104	102	99	99	84
1972	117	103	108	82	66	102	95	97	107	61
1971	105	105	107	97	75	100	97	102	101	67
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	94	94	94	98	99	97	92	101	96	102
1968	78	84	88	90	85	89	95	101	76	84
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	104	85	88	86	62	94	98	98	106	55
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	85	84	80	88	56	90	101	89	73	47
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	90	97	91	89	61	100	97	88	75	51
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	97	279	109	79	67	117	111	117	95	63
1968-72	99	97	99	93	85	97	96	100	96	83
1963-67	95	84	84	87	59	92	99	94	90	51
INDEX: 3/										
1977	238	448	142	56	53	97	86	--	143	42
1976	213	441	145	53	55	88	84	125	152	53
1975	146	335	141	63	52	71	65	158	127	42
1974	90	419	127	76	89	77	76	188	109	77
1973	138	199	88	90	90	103	99	132	98	81
1972	147	153	123	100	82	107	106	143	97	65
1971	111	138	77	92	82	104	100	113	83	63
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	77	69	84	109	88	86	98	93	120	110
1968	94	48	103	98	67	82	96	88	122	78
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	84	61	89	94	46	70	84	65	88	57
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	77	47	80	88	46	84	88	56	69	41
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	47	44	73	92	71	69	78	62	26	42
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	165	368	129	68	68	87	82	151	126	59
1968-72	106	101	97	100	84	96	100	107	104	83
1963-67	81	54	84	91	46	77	86	60	76	49

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF EXPORT PRICES TO IMPORT PRICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

3/ PRODUCT OF THE COMMODITY TERMS OF TRADE AND THE QUANTITY OF EXPORTS.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 20--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected African Countries

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	CAM- ERUON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALANI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
	1970 = 100										
EXPORTS											
1977	107	84	94	143	126	93	62	93	120	246	137
1976	90	74	77	145	122	123	60	80	115	146	123
1975	111	80	71	149	115	111	45	104	119	97	148
1974	129	62	75	157	126	119	59	86	112	120	140
1973	130	72	104	156	133	126	84	91	115	133	147
1972	102	87	95	124	114	104	88	93	103	114	122
1971	94	75	98	102	76	90	85	88	98	85	105
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	109	116	93	108	96	87	87	81	107	103	106
1968	100	102	80	107	88	82	74	87	98	101	97
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	86	99	83	81	63	62	35	69	74	96	90
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	81	88	74	67	63	34	13	59	49	96	87
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	52	50	78	41	49	23	1	49	41	51	88
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	113	74	84	154	124	114	62	91	116	146	131
1968-72	101	94	93	108	95	94	87	90	101	101	104
1963-67	80	94	79	74	63	46	24	64	62	96	89
IMPORTS											
1977	144	111	237	180	103	127	433	77	128	351	193
1976	121	102	204	151	83	119	291	72	123	224	172
1975	122	117	207	135	88	141	324	96	152	209	173
1974	95	89	137	125	98	95	249	79	119	204	134
1973	97	96	81	127	97	89	227	83	115	153	115
1972	107	89	99	99	104	102	163	104	129	139	98
1971	97	94	109	96	117	100	120	117	118	104	95
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	86	81	83	88	84	78	124	110	89	91	83
1968	80	58	80	84	83	74	120	103	84	103	83
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	66	57	129	65	68	75	62	87	72	104	69
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	58	55	125	49	59	80	48	83	52	100	71
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	30	50	92	35	55	52	34	73	53	101	64
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	116	102	179	145	94	106	309	81	127	208	156
1968-72	94	84	96	93	98	91	125	107	104	107	92
1963-67	62	56	125	57	64	78	55	85	62	103	78

Continued--

Table 20--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected African Countries--Continued

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	NIGER	NIGERIA	SENEGAL	SIERRA LEONE	SOUTH AFRICA	SUDAN	TANZANIA	TUNISIA	UPPER VOLTA	ZAMBIA
	1970 = 100									
EXPORT:										
1977	306	135	150	67	79	100	68	140	151	71
1976	216	135	131	65	96	70	73	115	146	111
1975	159	110	111	66	104	59	67	123	149	95
1974	87	134	100	100	116	57	68	142	118	97
1973	123	160	95	114	107	99	97	133	99	97
1972	125	140	114	122	123	105	112	147	91	107
1971	106	132	78	95	116	104	103	111	82	94
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	82	75	90	111	89	89	107	92	125	108
1968	120	57	110	109	79	92	101	87	160	96
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	81	71	101	109	75	75	86	66	79	103
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	90	56	99	100	82	93	87	63	94	87
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	52	48	80	104	116	87	81	71	34	83
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	170	136	119	86	100	77	75	131	133	94
1968-72	107	102	99	107	100	90	105	107	112	101
1963-67	86	64	100	108	79	84	87	65	87	95
IMPORT:										
1977	120	509	145	71	48	141	97	226	171	66
1976	111	404	137	64	71	142	89	203	159	70
1975	80	380	139	78	82	141	112	197	160	102
1974	91	150	128	101	99	103	117	163	167	91
1973	105	127	127	94	102	93	109	155	147	80
1972	99	125	125	90	123	94	100	132	129	101
1971	87	137	106	91	93	103	111	106	111	109
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	87	69	106	99	87	84	77	89	106	94
1968	75	54	97	81	60	82	83	74	91	90
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	71	79	87	99	64	68	66	85	85	67
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	47	62	88	80	53	96	58	80	90	39
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	26	65	64	72	57	63	52	69	27	51
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	103	298	135	82	80	124	105	180	162	82
1968-72	90	97	107	92	93	93	96	100	107	101
1963-67	89	71	88	90	59	82	82	83	88	53

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 21--Trade Price Indexes for Selected African Countries

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	CAM- ERDOO	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALANI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
	1970 = 100										
EXPORTS											
1977	284	277	240	282	374	227	693	283	270	184	184
1976	206	283	260	239	264	176	677	237	215	264	196
1975	173	201	260	170	194	167	636	195	195	447	251
1974	160	199	267	164	169	157	592	195	177	375	235
1973	117	176	141	117	120	121	202	153	143	149	111
1972	92	137	114	95	111	110	142	123	124	136	104
1971	95	125	106	95	102	107	134	115	121	111	104
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	90	92	105	90	89	105	88	95	82	91	100
1968	81	92	102	85	90	96	88	92	82	92	101
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	69	90	96	73	96	102	86	91	90	100	104
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	72	87	92	73	96	111	86	95	93	136	96
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	81	87	96	79	99	173	87	106	101	111	88
AVERAGE-- 1/ 1973-77	196	227	234	194	226	170	560	213	200	264	195
1960-72	92	109	105	93	98	104	110	105	103	106	102
1963-67	71	89	94	73	96	107	86	93	92	116	100
IMPORTS											
1977	226	207	258	240	343	244	219	252	213	232	146
1976	207	189	237	221	318	224	199	233	194	211	185
1975	204	186	231	215	274	219	198	225	192	209	186
1974	190	179	219	200	217	203	185	210	181	199	176
1973	143	140	144	144	185	149	144	144	142	145	128
1972	116	112	115	116	122	117	116	116	115	114	113
1971	107	108	107	107	109	100	107	107	107	106	105
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	98	95	98	98	98	98	98	98	97	98	98
1968	97	96	97	97	96	97	97	97	97	97	99
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	94	88	96	94	95	94	94	94	92	95	115
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	91	86	93	90	93	90	90	90	89	92	93
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	90	82	92	89	93	89	89	89	87	91	90
AVERAGE-- 1/ 1973-77	194	180	218	204	259	207	189	213	184	199	164
1960-72	104	102	103	104	105	104	104	104	103	103	103
1963-67	93	87	95	92	94	92	92	92	91	94	104

Continued--

Table 21--Trade Price Indexes for Selected African Countries--Continued

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	NIGER	NIGERIA	SENEGAL	SIERRA LEONE	SOUTH AFRICA	SUDAN	TANZANIA	TUNISIA	UPPER VOLTA	ZAMBIA
1970 = 100										
EXPORTS:										
1977	160	714	227	109	159	225	308	--	202	126
1976	194	640	242	149	124	268	258	268	202	94
1975	178	594	273	151	107	292	213	303	164	85
1974	191	560	238	145	153	264	227	300	149	144
1973	158	169	135	115	121	190	147	144	140	118
1972	135	120	125	95	77	117	111	112	122	71
1971	112	112	114	104	80	107	105	109	108	72
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	91	92	92	94	97	75	98	99	93	99
1968	75	81	84	87	82	86	92	97	73	81
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	97	81	84	81	58	88	91	93	99	51
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	76	76	74	80	50	82	90	82	65	41
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	78	87	82	79	54	78	85	79	66	44
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	176	535	223	154	133	232	231	254	175	113
1968-72	103	101	103	94	87	101	100	103	99	85
1963-67	87	79	79	81	54	85	91	88	82	46
IMPORTS:										
1977	216	215	219	228	237	231	243	265	213	214
1976	197	196	219	207	218	212	225	246	194	196
1975	194	195	215	205	213	209	218	236	192	193
1974	185	179	202	192	199	196	202	227	183	182
1973	141	143	146	145	144	144	144	145	142	141
1972	115	116	116	116	116	115	117	115	114	116
1971	107	107	107	107	107	107	108	107	107	108
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	97	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	97	97
1968	96	97	96	97	97	97	97	94	96	97
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	93	95	95	94	94	94	93	95	93	92
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	89	91	92	91	90	91	89	92	89	88
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	87	90	90	89	88	90	88	90	88	87
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	107	106	204	195	202	190	206	224	185	185
1968-72	103	104	103	104	104	103	104	103	103	104
1963-67	91	93	94	93	92	93	91	94	91	90

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 22--Value of Total Merchandise Exports for Selected African Countries

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALANI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	704	--	1726	2155	1038	447	10113	--	195	312	1300
1976	511	62	1522	1620	665	400	9561	--	140	268	1262
1975	440	46	1482	1182	477	194	6637	294	139	248	1541
1974	478	37	1516	1214	476	400	8285	244	119	310	1704
1973	353	30	1123	858	348	324	4017	203	98	137	910
1972	218	36	825	553	247	244	2943	166	79	107	642
1971	206	28	789	256	219	224	2715	147	71	65	501
1970	232	30	762	469	217	213	2366	143	60	69	488
1969	226	32	745	453	191	195	2167	112	53	66	483
1968	189	24	622	425	175	160	1874	114	48	84	453
1967	158	27	566	325	144	159	1178	104	57	64	424
1966	145	24	604	311	174	150	995	98	49	71	428
1965	139	27	604	277	145	135	796	92	40	66	438
1964	140	27	537	302	150	126	624	92	35	77	432
1963	--	23	520	230	142	81	336	92	30	90	384
1962	103	17	398	193	126	68	141	82	29	64	348
1961	98	21	485	177	116	--	22	78	--	62	343
1960	97	13	568	151	112	83	11	75	--	39	354
1959	108	17	461	137	107	67	12	74	--	60	329
1958	115	25	477	150	93	54	14	94	--	60	345
1957	81	20	493	135	87	54	15	86	--	68	319
1956	--	22	409	151	92	58	12	93	--	63	340
1955	95	20	419	146	76	43	13	84	--	53	328
1954	87	19	412	156	64	20	11	92	--	56	287
1953	78	14	409	109	64	31	18	85	--	58	249
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	499	46	1458	1406	605	405	7759	247	140	264	1348
1968-72	214	31	749	631	214	289	2413	137	62	74	518
1963-67	146	26	566	289	155	130	705	96	42	74	420
1958-62	104	19	478	162	111	68	40	81	29	57	344
1953-57	85	19	429	139	77	42	12	88	--	60	309

YEAR	NIGER	NIGERIA	SENEGAL	SIERRA LEONE	SOUTH AFRICA	SUDAN	TANZANIA	TUNISIA	UPPER VOLTA	ZAMBIA
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	--	11772	--	127	6158	661	501	910	--	898
1976	--	10565	--	111	4776	554	459	788	53	1046
1975	91	7993	461	131	4524	438	365	656	44	810
1974	53	9194	391	146	4017	441	370	921	36	1407
1973	62	3466	195	132	3435	434	343	397	25	1147
1972	54	2180	216	117	2602	340	300	315	20	758
1971	38	1816	125	100	2147	328	251	219	16	679
1970	52	1225	152	101	2151	294	239	182	18	1001
1969	24	891	126	108	2148	248	236	166	21	1073
1968	38	591	151	96	2109	233	227	158	21	762
1967	33	677	137	70	1910	214	238	149	18	658
1966	35	795	149	83	1689	203	249	140	16	691
1965	25	751	129	84	1483	195	187	120	14	532
1964	21	601	123	95	1456	197	208	127	13	470
1963	22	531	111	81	1400	226	193	126	--	361
1962	20	472	124	58	1329	226	160	116	7	335
1961	9	482	124	82	1333	179	130	110	3	--
1960	13	475	113	83	1238	182	135	120	4	--
1959	12	458	116	54	1214	192	129	142	5	--
1958	18	380	137	35	1096	125	121	153	5	--
1957	14	357	139	52	1244	148	113	144	5	--
1956	23	377	120	37	1154	192	128	112	--	--
1955	16	370	92	29	1033	145	102	106	5	--
1954	11	419	120	32	928	116	103	126	4	--
1953	10	348	105	33	830	128	97	111	5	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	69	8596	349	129	4662	506	408	774	40	1062
1968-72	37	1301	154	104	2235	293	251	208	19	855
1963-67	27	671	130	84	1588	207	215	132	15	542
1958-62	14	453	123	66	1292	181	141	128	5	335
1953-57	13	379	115	37	1042	146	109	120	5	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 23--Value of Total Merchandise Imports for Selected African Countries

YEAR	CAM- ERUON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALANI MALI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	764	--	4808	1752	1264	464	--	--	235	207	3194
1976	609	115	3608	1296	941	399	3212	285	205	160	2618
1975	599	133	3751	1127	951	331	3554	367	251	161	2564
1974	437	92	2352	969	988	289	2762	281	185	118	1902
1973	335	82	1917	710	590	194	1813	203	141	128	1144
1972	294	61	899	449	497	179	1043	205	128	71	774
1971	250	62	920	399	515	162	767	213	109	57	701
1970	242	61	787	388	398	150	554	170	86	56	686
1969	205	54	638	334	327	114	676	183	74	68	560
1968	147	34	666	314	321	107	645	170	70	74	563
1967	148	38	792	263	298	125	476	145	70	78	517
1966	146	38	1070	257	314	112	405	142	76	70	476
1965	151	31	933	236	249	105	320	130	57	77	445
1964	133	35	953	238	214	111	292	135	40	82	454
1963	128	29	916	170	206	108	239	127	--	70	442
1962	132	30	748	156	195	132	206	122	--	68	423
1961	96	25	678	153	193	91	149	103	--	68	452
1960	85	25	667	120	196	69	149	112	--	70	413
1959	82	25	638	114	172	43	114	120	--	60	332
1958	107	26	667	109	170	38	97	126	--	63	397
1957	94	28	547	108	202	38	79	142	--	55	402
1956	95	28	535	105	195	27	46	132	--	47	459
1955	104	24	538	109	200	24	40	122	--	53	497
1954	93	19	472	110	169	23	32	137	--	45	480
1953	80	18	516	71	145	19	31	129	--	53	489
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	549	106	3127	1171	951	335	2835	284	203	159	2284
1968-72	237	54	782	377	412	142	725	188	93	66	658
1963-67	189	33	933	233	256	112	346	137	61	75	467
1958-62	94	27	678	130	185	75	147	117	--	66	403
1953-57	94	23	592	101	182	27	46	132	--	51	465
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	--	--	--	--	5893	1060	704	1768	--	--	--
1976	--	8199	--	153	6751	980	567	1529	145	880	--
1975	59	6041	576	185	7589	956	765	1424	151	937	--
1974	97	2772	497	224	7200	656	683	1128	144	787	--
1973	86	1865	359	158	4734	436	449	683	98	535	--
1972	66	1595	279	121	3648	353	366	465	69	563	--
1971	54	1516	218	113	4032	359	338	346	56	559	--
1970	58	1031	193	116	3566	325	271	305	47	477	--
1969	49	696	200	112	2988	266	199	265	48	436	--
1968	42	541	180	91	2636	258	214	217	41	455	--
1967	46	626	158	90	2687	213	190	260	36	429	--
1966	45	718	155	190	2304	222	193	249	38	345	--
1965	38	770	160	108	2459	208	152	245	37	295	--
1964	33	711	172	99	2156	274	133	244	38	219	--
1963	24	581	156	84	1698	285	128	223	38	--	--
1962	28	569	155	85	1414	261	127	216	35	--	--
1961	19	623	155	91	1406	238	--	211	28	--	--
1960	14	604	172	74	1555	183	--	191	11	--	--
1959	7	500	178	66	1368	164	--	153	8	--	--
1958	11	466	208	67	1555	171	--	155	9	--	--
1957	18	427	224	79	1539	194	--	172	9	--	--
1956	9	428	199	65	1386	130	--	194	9	--	--
1955	8	381	197	48	1347	140	--	181	10	--	--
1954	10	319	193	36	1228	139	--	170	7	--	--
1953	8	303	176	31	1194	146	--	172	8	--	--
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	94	4719	477	180	6433	818	634	1386	135	765	--
1968-72	54	1057	214	111	3374	312	276	320	52	498	--
1963-67	37	681	160	96	2261	240	159	244	37	322	--
1958-62	16	552	174	77	1460	203	127	185	18	--	--
1953-57	9	372	198	52	1339	150	--	178	9	--	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 24--Net Value of Agricultural Trade for Selected African Countries

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	436	66	-407	1305	740	42	-725	225	166	123	-231
1976	301	44	-410	955	302	10	-474	169	133	125	-196
1975	232	26	-602	568	248	14	-608	100	98	172	-465
1974	283	24	-99	619	250	37	-473	108	84	103	-211
1973	197	25	402	305	235	17	-315	110	69	81	49
1972	115	26	232	220	169	9	-169	105	57	67	116
1971	114	23	262	249	117	13	-155	86	51	35	21
1970	134	19	304	255	151	10	-125	95	33	60	72
1969	142	26	293	210	110	19	-99	67	37	37	119
1968	113	22	180	221	103	11	-80	81	33	34	55
1967	70	24	94	153	100	11	-85	73	39	36	34
1966	93	22	101	152	98	13	-61	71	30	42	32
1965	80	20	133	141	75	15	-41	54	28	35	56
1964	66	19	74	173	97	17	-40	65	24	47	61
1963	80	17	74	140	98	7	-27	57	--	62	94
1962	59	11	-27	110	69	11	-19	68	--	37	51
1961	--	--	120	--	56	-13	-16	--	--	35	--
1960	--	--	261	--	72	21	-11	--	--	14	--
1959	--	--	184	--	64	27	-8	--	--	40	--
1958	--	--	209	--	57	23	-4	--	--	38	--
1957	--	--	235	--	43	23	-6	--	--	47	--
1956	--	--	220	--	59	27	-5	--	--	45	--
1955	--	--	262	--	44	24	-3	--	--	32	--
1954	--	--	259	--	30	17	-3	--	--	39	--
1953	--	--	193	--	--	21	--	--	--	32	--
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	294	37	-239	754	374	26	-519	160	110	137	-211
1968-72	124	23	255	233	130	14	-127	87	42	43	76
1963-67	87	20	47	152	94	13	-51	64	30	44	55
1958-62	99	11	151	110	64	14	-12	66	--	33	51
1953-57	--	--	234	--	45	23	-4	--	--	39	--
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	--	-742	160	11	1001	504	375	-121	52	-31	
1976	--	-340	125	-5	925	382	334	-63	49	-38	
1975	4	-168	57	-8	1140	233	141	-110	8	-61	
1974	-3	233	-9	-24	860	269	143	-19	-17	-55	
1973	13	257	-53	-12	691	297	224	-11	3	-28	
1972	30	141	42	-5	656	277	183	33	3	-48	
1971	22	256	-20	-12	316	257	161	-6	2	-65	
1970	22	348	24	-11	357	233	161	-34	6	-41	
1969	20	328	-9	-6	350	212	159	-17	-12	-35	
1968	--	318	35	-1	482	182	147	-1	--	-26	
1967	--	300	37	-13	424	170	146	-25	--	-13	
1966	--	344	49	-13	293	195	174	12	--	-21	
1965	--	389	48	-7	398	139	130	13	--	-15	
1964	--	351	40	-3	490	124	153	34	--	-15	
1963	--	323	40	-6	524	162	146	39	--	--	
1962	--	276	61	-8	480	176	188	24	--	--	
1961	--	319	--	-4	425	--	101	--	--	--	
1960	--	294	--	-2	327	--	119	--	--	--	
1959	--	323	--	-3	310	--	97	--	--	--	
1958	--	266	--	-2	335	--	90	--	--	--	
1957	--	234	--	-7	396	--	84	--	--	--	
1956	--	266	--	-3	--	--	102	--	--	--	
1955	--	260	--	1	--	--	77	--	--	--	
1954	--	320	--	11	--	--	79	--	--	--	
1953	--	259	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	5	-156	50	-8	923	337	243	-65	19	-43	
1968-72	25	278	16	-7	432	232	162	-5	--	-43	
1963-67	--	341	43	-8	426	150	150	15	--	-16	
1958-62	--	295	61	-4	377	176	183	24	--	--	
1953-57	--	268	--	1	396	--	86	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data in FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 25--Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected African Countries

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CMAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	528	84	829	1552	844	117	--	278	164	233	362
1976	564	85	734	1125	469	67	--	211	154	210	372
1975	320	56	783	755	311	59	1	233	122	259	339
1974	346	51	982	791	335	81	2	170	107	282	361
1973	240	48	717	468	300	52	8	156	89	125	393
1972	149	41	512	334	222	37	6	134	72	102	389
1971	147	35	557	339	168	40	2	120	64	83	215
1970	165	32	513	337	178	43	1	116	50	66	239
1969	166	37	510	291	158	36	1	92	47	63	235
1968	138	32	435	292	144	32	1	101	43	62	215
1967	121	32	401	213	141	32	2	90	51	61	207
1966	109	28	426	222	156	35	3	91	45	49	197
1965	102	25	430	183	129	33	4	84	37	62	229
1964	142	25	390	217	138	37	6	84	31	74	214
1963	95	22	374	171	134	27	4	75	--	87	216
1962	77	16	249	138	95	28	5	86	--	61	183
1961	--	--	364	--	85	--	6	--	--	58	--
1960	--	--	459	--	87	32	10	--	--	34	--
1959	--	--	362	--	82	38	10	--	--	59	--
1958	--	--	396	--	73	28	11	--	--	59	--
1957	--	--	422	--	63	30	12	--	--	66	--
1956	--	--	343	--	75	32	9	--	--	60	--
1955	--	--	354	--	60	35	11	--	--	51	--
1954	--	--	523	--	47	21	9	--	--	55	--
1953	--	--	361	--	--	24	--	--	--	55	--
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	360	61	809	938	452	74	4	210	131	222	366
1968-72	153	35	505	319	174	38	2	113	55	71	243
1963-67	106	26	404	282	140	33	4	85	41	71	213
1958-62	77	16	366	138	84	31	8	86	--	55	183
1953-57	--	--	367	--	61	25	10	--	--	57	--
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	--	713	341	55	1475	624	466	150	52	14	
1976	--	503	302	33	1381	531	406	164	49	10	
1975	28	445	215	31	1607	412	294	171	41	11	
1974	20	538	173	32	1392	427	304	233	33	24	
1973	33	464	92	29	1088	414	273	131	24	15	
1972	41	301	128	23	928	360	236	139	19	7	
1971	30	390	61	16	687	332	191	80	15	9	
1970	30	439	94	19	599	298	193	58	17	7	
1969	38	427	78	15	586	250	185	55	--	8	
1968	--	405	118	19	697	238	174	55	--	11	
1967	--	393	113	9	627	218	175	57	--	20	
1966	--	433	123	9	519	206	204	72	--	12	
1965	--	464	114	13	568	191	155	57	--	15	
1964	--	428	187	14	658	192	176	83	--	11	
1963	--	396	95	12	672	221	156	85	--	--	
1962	--	356	112	12	604	214	121	79	--	--	
1961	--	394	--	11	546	--	111	--	--	--	
1960	--	380	--	14	451	--	127	--	--	--	
1959	--	394	--	15	448	--	185	--	--	--	
1958	--	337	--	13	442	--	97	--	--	--	
1957	--	301	--	12	508	--	93	--	--	--	
1956	--	325	--	13	--	--	110	--	--	--	
1955	--	311	--	13	--	--	86	--	--	--	
1954	--	366	--	18	--	--	87	--	--	--	
1953	--	295	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 1/											
1973-77	27	533	225	36	1389	482	349	170	40	15	
1968-72	34	392	96	18	683	296	196	77	17	8	
1963-67	--	421	110	11	609	286	173	71	--	15	
1958-62	--	372	112	13	498	214	112	79	--	--	
1953-57	--	320	--	14	508	--	94	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 26--Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected African Countries

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALANI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	92	18	1236	247	96	70	725	53	18	110	593
1976	63	21	1143	170	87	49	474	42	21	85	548
1975	68	28	1446	167	63	45	609	53	24	87	804
1974	63	27	1081	172	77	44	475	62	23	99	574
1973	43	23	315	163	65	35	323	38	20	44	348
1972	34	15	280	106	53	28	175	29	15	35	193
1971	33	12	295	90	51	27	157	32	13	27	194
1970	31	15	209	82	27	25	126	21	17	26	167
1969	24	11	217	81	48	17	100	25	10	26	118
1968	25	10	249	71	41	21	89	20	10	28	160
1967	23	8	347	62	41	21	87	17	12	25	173
1966	16	6	325	70	58	22	64	20	15	27	165
1965	22	5	297	40	54	18	42	30	9	27	173
1964	16	6	316	44	41	20	44	19	7	27	153
1963	15	5	300	31	36	20	31	18	--	25	122
1962	18	5	276	28	26	17	24	18	--	24	132
1961	--	--	236	--	29	13	22	--	--	23	--
1960	--	--	198	--	15	11	21	--	--	22	--
1959	--	--	178	--	18	7	18	--	--	19	--
1958	--	--	187	--	16	5	15	--	--	21	--
1957	--	--	187	--	20	7	18	--	--	19	--
1956	--	--	123	--	16	5	14	--	--	15	--
1955	--	--	92	--	14	6	14	--	--	19	--
1954	--	--	94	--	17	4	12	--	--	16	--
1953	--	--	168	--	--	3	--	--	--	23	--
AVERAGE-- 1/ 1973-77	66	23	1048	184	78	49	521	50	21	85	577
1968-72	29	12	250	86	44	24	129	25	13	28	166
1963-67	18	6	317	50	46	20	95	21	11	26	157
1958-62	18	5	215	28	21	11	20	18	--	22	132
1953-57	--	--	133	--	17	5	15	--	--	18	--
MILLION DOLLARS											
1977	--	1455	173	44	474	120	91	271	--	--	45
1976	--	863	177	38	456	149	72	227	--	--	48
1975	24	612	158	39	467	179	153	282	32	72	79
1974	23	395	182	56	532	158	163	252	50	79	72
1973	18	207	145	41	398	117	49	142	21	43	43
1972	11	160	86	28	271	83	53	186	16	55	55
1971	7	135	81	28	292	75	38	86	13	74	74
1970	9	91	68	30	242	65	32	92	11	48	48
1969	7	99	82	21	236	38	26	72	12	43	43
1968	--	87	33	20	215	56	27	56	--	37	37
1967	--	93	74	22	203	48	29	82	--	33	33
1966	--	89	74	22	226	53	30	60	--	33	33
1965	--	75	66	20	170	52	25	44	--	38	38
1964	--	69	67	17	168	48	23	49	--	24	24
1963	--	73	55	18	148	59	10	46	--	--	--
1962	--	80	51	20	124	38	13	55	--	--	--
1961	--	88	--	15	121	--	10	--	--	--	--
1960	--	86	--	16	124	--	8	--	--	--	--
1959	--	75	--	18	138	--	8	--	--	--	--
1958	--	66	--	15	107	--	7	--	--	--	--
1957	--	67	--	19	112	--	9	--	--	--	--
1956	--	59	--	16	--	--	8	--	--	--	--
1955	--	51	--	13	--	--	9	--	--	--	--
1954	--	46	--	7	--	--	8	--	--	--	--
1953	--	36	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
AVERAGE-- 1/ 1973-77	22	688	167	44	465	145	106	235	34	57	57
1968-72	9	114	80	25	251	83	34	82	13	51	51
1963-67	--	80	68	20	183	56	23	56	--	31	31
1958-62	--	77	51	17	121	38	9	55	--	--	--
1953-57	--	52	--	14	112	--	9	--	--	--	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 27--Real Value of Net Agriculture Trade for Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM :	CHAD :	EGYPT :	IVORY :	KENYA :	LIBERIA :	LIBYA :	NADAGAS :	MALAWI :	MAURI :	MOROCCO :
	EROOM :	:	:	COAST :	:	:	:	CAR :	:	TIUS :	:
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
1977	171	26	-12	509	287	23	--	89	63	58	-19
1976	154	25	-11	489	199	17	--	89	68	74	-2
1975	169	25	40	396	165	22	-174	122	65	127	-32
1974	165	18	158	368	155	29	-163	71	50	118	-2
1973	141	20	318	231	170	16	-176	86	50	61	78
1972	107	25	240	216	157	11	-130	97	53	64	126
1971	123	26	315	271	128	18	-136	96	55	40	51
1970	123	17	271	233	139	15	-125	87	30	36	56
1969	145	26	279	209	109	18	-115	67	37	35	108
1968	122	23	185	237	110	10	-104	87	35	35	48
1967	118	29	87	186	122	14	-95	88	47	45	52
1966	109	26	134	180	117	16	-68	84	36	50	46
1965	94	24	161	164	89	18	-48	64	33	42	68
1964	92	20	29	183	100	15	-52	68	25	47	41
1963	93	19	22	162	110	4	-39	65	--	69	86
1962	77	14	-45	144	90	14	-26	89	--	48	62
1961	--	--	183	--	76	--	-20	--	--	48	--
1960	--	--	358	--	99	29	-15	--	--	19	--
1959	--	--	233	--	87	37	-13	--	--	53	--
1958	--	--	241	--	74	30	-9	--	--	47	--
1957	--	--	320	--	60	32	-10	--	--	65	--
1956	--	--	312	--	85	39	-9	--	--	65	--
1955	--	--	370	--	65	42	-8	--	--	43	--
1954	--	--	334	--	36	23	-10	--	--	50	--
1953	--	--	289	--	--	35	--	--	--	49	--
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	160	23	99	399	195	21	-171	91	59	88	5
1968-72	124	23	258	233	129	14	-122	87	42	42	78
1963-67	101	24	87	176	107	14	-60	74	35	51	59
1958-62	77	14	194	144	85	27	-17	89	--	43	62
1953-57	--	--	325	--	62	34	-9	--	--	54	--
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
	NIGER :	NIGERIA :	SENEGAL :	SIERRA :	SOUTH :	SUDAN :	TANZANIA :	TUNISIA :	UPPER :	ZAMBIA :	
	:	:	:	LEONE :	AFRICA :	:	:	:	VOLTA :	:	
1977	--	-111	81	9	422	199	149	-14	--	-6	
1976	--	-33	89	4	522	209	173	7	--	-11	
1975	9	86	81	7	811	191	129	20	15	-14	
1974	3	186	31	-2	569	176	108	39	--	-14	
1973	13	204	-18	-3	527	220	161	11	5	-14	
1972	28	144	48	-1	618	257	170	42	4	-36	
1971	24	284	-8	-8	370	276	171	7	4	-56	
1970	20	320	20	-12	318	214	148	-38	5	-41	
1969	28	330	-14	-9	336	216	162	-26	--	-42	
1968	--	343	32	-3	513	196	159	-5	--	-31	
1967	--	363	49	-14	518	206	176	-24	--	-13	
1966	--	405	61	-14	352	183	204	17	--	-23	
1965	--	459	57	-8	471	164	153	16	--	-17	
1964	--	374	33	-6	510	125	164	29	--	-21	
1963	--	373	34	-11	598	182	174	37	--	--	
1962	--	360	78	-11	627	230	142	30	--	--	
1961	--	423	--	-5	573	--	135	--	--	--	
1960	--	403	--	-3	448	--	163	--	--	--	
1959	--	439	--	-6	425	--	134	--	--	--	
1958	--	348	--	-6	433	--	122	--	--	--	
1957	--	328	--	-12	556	--	119	--	--	--	
1956	--	386	--	-6	--	--	149	--	--	--	
1955	--	376	--	-3	--	--	113	--	--	--	
1954	--	444	--	13	--	--	111	--	--	--	
1953	--	431	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	8	46	53	3	570	199	144	12	7	-12	
1968-72	25	284	15	-7	431	232	162	-4	5	-41	
1963-67	--	395	47	-11	490	172	174	15	--	-19	
1958-62	--	395	78	-6	501	230	139	30	--	--	
1953-57	--	393	--	-2	556	--	123	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS MINUS

DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on Summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 28--Real Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM- EROON :	CHAD :	EGYPT : :	IVORY : COAST :	KENYA :	LIBERIA :	LIBYA :	MADAGAS- CAR :	MALAWI :	MAURI- TIUS :	MOROCCO :
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
1977	195	31	306	573	311	41	--	103	68	86	134
1976	176	31	355	543	227	32	--	102	74	101	180
1975	188	33	461	444	183	35	1	137	72	152	199
1974	187	28	531	428	181	44	1	92	58	152	196
1973	166	33	494	323	207	36	6	108	61	86	271
1972	133	37	457	298	198	33	5	120	64	91	276
1971	152	36	574	349	173	41	2	124	66	66	222
1970	154	30	479	315	166	40	1	108	47	62	223
1969	173	39	531	303	165	38	1	96	49	66	245
1968	152	35	478	321	158	35	1	111	47	68	236
1967	144	38	477	256	168	38	2	107	61	73	246
1966	127	33	495	258	181	41	3	106	52	80	229
1965	120	29	506	218	152	39	5	99	44	73	269
1964	112	27	429	238	152	41	7	92	34	81	235
1963	114	27	451	206	161	33	5	90	--	105	260
1962	101	21	328	182	125	37	7	113	--	80	241
1961	--	--	485	--	113	--	8	--	--	77	--
1960	--	--	629	--	119	44	14	--	--	49	--
1959	--	--	503	--	114	47	14	--	--	82	--
1958	--	--	542	--	100	38	15	--	--	81	--
1957	--	--	603	--	90	43	17	--	--	94	--
1956	--	--	504	--	110	47	13	--	--	88	--
1955	--	--	528	--	90	52	16	--	--	76	--
1954	--	--	512	--	68	30	13	--	--	80	--
1953	--	--	612	--	--	41	--	--	--	93	--
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	182	31	429	462	222	38	2	108	67	116	196
1968-72	153	35	504	317	172	37	2	112	55	70	240
1963-67	123	31	472	235	163	38	4	99	48	82	248
1958-62	101	21	497	182	114	42	11	113	--	74	241
1953-57	--	--	552	--	89	43	15	--	--	86	--
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
	NIGER :	NIGERIA :	SENEGAL :	SIERRA : LEONE :	SOUTH : AFRICA :	SUDAN :	TANZANIA :	TUNISIA :	UPPER : VOLTA :	ZAMBIA :	
1977	--	263	126	20	544	230	172	55	--	5	
1976	--	243	146	16	667	257	196	79	--	5	
1975	16	262	126	18	945	242	173	101	24	6	
1974	11	291	94	17	753	231	164	126	18	13	
1973	23	320	63	20	751	286	188	90	16	10	
1972	37	269	114	21	828	321	211	124	17	6	
1971	30	402	63	18	626	342	197	82	15	9	
1970	28	410	88	18	560	279	180	54	16	7	
1969	36	445	81	16	610	260	193	57	--	8	
1968	--	445	130	21	766	262	191	60	--	12	
1967	--	448	135	11	746	260	208	68	--	24	
1966	--	503	143	10	603	242	237	84	--	14	
1965	--	546	134	15	668	225	182	67	--	18	
1964	--	462	118	15	723	211	193	91	--	12	
1963	--	477	114	14	810	266	188	102	--	--	
1962	--	468	147	16	795	282	159	104	--	--	
1961	--	525	--	15	728	--	148	--	--	--	
1960	--	521	--	19	618	--	174	--	--	--	
1959	--	553	--	21	622	--	146	--	--	--	
1958	--	455	--	18	605	--	133	--	--	--	
1957	--	430	--	17	726	--	133	--	--	--	
1956	--	478	--	19	--	--	162	--	--	--	
1955	--	464	--	19	--	--	128	--	--	--	
1954	--	530	--	26	--	--	126	--	--	--	
1953	--	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	17	276	111	18	732	249	179	90	19	8	
1968-72	33	394	95	18	678	293	194	76	16	8	
1963-67	--	491	129	13	710	241	202	82	--	17	
1958-62	--	504	147	18	674	282	152	104	--	--	
1953-57	--	481	--	20	726	--	137	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL EXPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 29--Real Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected African Countries 1/

YEAR	CAM- EROON	CHAD	EGYPT	IVORY COAST	KENYA	LIBERIA	LIBYA	MADAGAS- CAR	MALAWI	MAURI- TIUS	MOROCCO
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
1977	24	5	318	63	25	18	--	14	5	28	152
1976	20	7	365	54	28	16	--	13	7	27	181
1975	20	8	421	48	18	13	175	15	7	25	231
1974	22	9	373	39	27	15	164	21	8	34	198
1973	24	13	177	92	37	20	181	21	11	25	193
1972	24	12	217	82	41	22	136	22	12	27	150
1971	29	11	259	79	45	24	138	28	11	24	170
1970	31	13	209	82	27	25	126	21	17	26	167
1969	28	13	292	94	56	20	116	29	12	30	137
1968	29	12	293	84	48	25	105	24	12	33	188
1967	26	9	390	70	46	24	98	19	13	28	194
1966	18	7	361	78	64	24	71	22	17	30	183
1965	24	6	345	51	63	21	52	35	10	31	201
1964	20	8	400	56	52	25	58	24	9	34	194
1963	21	7	429	44	51	29	44	26	--	36	174
1962	24	7	373	38	35	25	32	24	--	32	178
1961	--	--	303	--	37	--	28	--	--	29	--
1960	--	--	271	--	21	15	29	--	--	30	--
1959	--	--	270	--	27	11	27	--	--	29	--
1958	--	--	302	--	26	8	24	--	--	34	--
1957	--	--	283	--	30	11	27	--	--	29	--
1956	--	--	192	--	25	8	22	--	--	23	--
1955	--	--	159	--	24	10	24	--	--	33	--
1954	--	--	177	--	32	8	23	--	--	30	--
1953	--	--	323	--	--	6	--	--	--	44	--
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	22	8	331	63	27	16	175	17	7	28	191
1968-72	29	12	246	84	43	23	124	25	13	28	162
1963-67	22	7	385	60	55	25	65	25	12	32	189
1958-62	24	7	304	38	39	14	28	24	--	31	178
1953-57	--	--	227	--	28	8	24	--	--	32	--
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
1977	--	374	44	11	122	31	23	70	--	12	12
1976	--	276	57	12	146	48	23	73	--	15	15
1975	7	176	45	11	134	51	44	81	9	21	21
1974	8	105	63	19	184	54	56	87	17	27	27
1973	10	116	81	23	224	66	28	80	12	24	24
1972	9	124	67	22	210	64	41	82	12	43	43
1971	7	118	71	25	256	66	26	75	11	65	65
1970	9	91	68	30	242	65	32	92	11	48	48
1969	8	115	95	24	274	44	30	84	--	50	50
1968	--	102	98	24	253	66	32	66	--	44	44
1967	--	104	85	25	228	54	33	92	--	37	37
1966	--	99	82	24	251	59	33	67	--	37	37
1965	--	87	77	23	198	60	29	51	--	35	35
1964	--	87	85	22	213	86	29	62	--	33	33
1963	--	104	79	26	211	84	14	66	--	--	--
1962	--	108	69	27	168	51	18	74	--	--	--
1961	--	103	--	19	155	--	13	--	--	--	--
1960	--	118	--	22	170	--	11	--	--	--	--
1959	--	114	--	27	197	--	12	--	--	--	--
1958	--	106	--	24	173	--	11	--	--	--	--
1957	--	102	--	29	170	--	14	--	--	--	--
1956	--	92	--	25	--	--	13	--	--	--	--
1955	--	88	--	22	--	--	16	--	--	--	--
1954	--	87	--	13	--	--	15	--	--	--	--
1953	--	69	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
AVERAGE-- 2/											
1973-77	8	209	58	15	162	50	35	78	13	20	20
1968-72	8	110	80	25	247	61	32	80	11	50	50
1963-67	--	96	82	24	220	69	28	68	--	35	35
1958-62	--	110	69	24	172	51	13	74	--	--	--
1953-57	--	88	--	22	170	--	14	--	--	--	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL IMPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in *Trade Yearbook* or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from *State of Food and Agriculture*, various issues.

Table 30--Populations in Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH :	BIIRMA:	INDIA :	INDONE- SIA :	JAPAN :	MALAYSIA:	PAKISTANI:	PHILIP- PINES :	SOUTH: KOREA:	SRI LANKA :	TAIWAN:	THAILAND:
	THOUSANDS											
1977	82710	31510	625820	141780	113860	12570	74870	45030	36440	13940	16810	44040
1976	80820	30830	613270	138490	112770	12300	72370	43750	35860	13720	16810	42960
1975	78960	30170	600760	135230	111570	11900	70260	42520	35280	13500	16510	41870
1974	74990	29520	588300	132000	110160	11650	68210	41300	34690	13280	16150	40780
1973	73210	28890	575890	128800	108710	11310	66230	40120	34100	13090	15850	39690
1972	--	28260	563530	125640	107190	11000	--	38990	33510	12860	15560	38590
1971	--	27640	551230	122530	105700	10700	116020	37900	32880	12610	15290	37490
1970	--	27030	539060	119470	104340	10390	114180	36850	32240	12570	14990	36370
1969	--	26440	527100	116460	103170	10150	111830	35770	31540	12250	14680	35110
1968	--	25870	515600	113490	101960	9940	109520	34730	30640	11990	14330	34040
1967	--	25440	504340	110610	100830	9710	107250	33710	30130	11700	13650	33000
1966	--	25250	493390	107830	99790	9470	105050	32730	28960	11440	13300	32000
1965	--	24730	482710	105070	98880	9240	102870	31770	28330	11160	12900	31030
1964	--	24230	472130	102470	97830	9010	100760	30840	27680	10900	12630	30080
1963	--	23740	462030	99940	96810	8810	98680	29940	26900	10650	12260	28500
1962	--	23250	451010	97460	95830	8570	96640	29210	26150	10380	11880	27630
1961	--	22890	439000	95050	94950	8330	94650	28370	25420	10140	11510	27100
1960	--	22360	429020	92700	94100	8110	92700	27410	24700	9900	11150	26390
1959	--	21940	419010	90510	93290	7870	90780	26580	24000	9620	10790	25620
1958	--	21530	410690	88430	92390	7630	88960	25800	23330	9390	10040	24870
1957	--	21130	402230	86450	91560	7390	87060	25030	22680	9160	9690	24150
1956	--	20730	394220	84570	90760	7170	85260	24290	22040	8930	9390	23450
1955	--	20390	386620	82790	89820	6960	83500	23570	21420	8720	9080	22760
1954	--	20040	379570	81110	88760	6790	81770	22870	21060	8570	8750	22100
1953	--	19710	372750	80450	87450	6600	80080	22190	20790	8290	8440	21460
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	78138	30184	600868	135260	111414	11946	70388	42544	35274	13506	16426	41868
1968-72	--	27088	539324	119516	104472	10436	113038	36848	32202	12446	14970	36320
1963-67	--	26678	482920	105184	98828	9248	102922	31798	28400	11170	12948	30922
1958-62	--	22376	429866	92830	94112	8102	92734	27474	20720	9886	11074	26362
1953-57	--	20400	387078	83074	89670	6982	83534	23590	21598	8724	9070	22784

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues.

Table 31--Real Gross Domestic Product in Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTANI	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)												
1977	23903	6901	210656	48347	431302	13563	34365	32782	37898	7709	--	26776
1976	22306	6567	201766	44871	411836	12792	32205	30844	34461	7546	--	25175
1975	21477	6306	199452	41786	389260	11412	31617	28403	30588	7263	--	23782
1974	19047	6258	184138	40392	361594	11289	30353	26473	28376	7211	--	22021
1973	18595	6182	184861	37610	383964	10530	29270	25276	26393	6453	--	20798
1972	--	6132	178639	33546	350940	9471	--	23160	23692	5928	--	19449
1971	--	5919	179701	30633	321539	8560	49330	22058	21701	5687	--	17995
1970	--	5622	176279	28434	305716	8063	49326	21189	19860	5647	--	16330
1969	--	5367	166862	26087	269893	7653	49764	20103	18293	5182	--	15343
1968	--	5200	156227	24060	246743	7375	47532	19171	16006	4608	--	14433
1967	--	4783	150798	22454	217289	6836	44080	18709	14402	4692	--	13266
1966	--	5000	140123	22213	193393	6591	41495	17805	13351	4324	--	12256
1965	--	5045	140951	21539	175314	6505	40737	17188	11927	4129	--	10954
1964	--	4555	145416	21416	167778	5685	34460	16160	11293	3957	--	11100
1963	--	4938	135375	20488	148700	5418	30887	16108	10249	3685	--	9405
1962	--	4278	127185	21149	134833	5031	29185	14868	9362	3200	--	8739
1961	--	3443	122481	21101	126098	4715	27165	13419	9151	3316	--	8076
1960	--	3354	126132	19838	110379	4347	26141	12609	8645	3128	--	7732
AVERAGE-- 2/												
1973-77	21066	6443	196975	42601	399593	11917	31563	28756	31543	7236	--	23710
1968-72	--	5647	171382	28552	298966	8224	48988	21136	19910	5450	--	16710
1963-67	--	4864	142533	21622	186495	6207	38332	17194	12244	4157	--	11396

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues, and Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparisons of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 32--Real Gross Domestic Product per Capita for Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH :	BURMA :	INDIA :	INDONE- SIA :	JAPAN :	MALAYSIA :	PAKISTAN :	PHILIP- PINES :	SOUTH KOREA :	SRI LANKA :	TAIWAN :	THAILAND :
1970 DOLLARS												
1977	289	219	343	341	3788	1079	459	728	1040	553	--	608
1976	276	213	329	328	3652	1040	445	705	961	550	--	586
1975	272	209	332	309	3489	959	450	668	867	538	--	568
1974	254	212	313	306	3464	969	445	641	818	543	--	540
1973	254	214	321	292	3532	931	442	630	774	493	--	524
1972	237	217	317	267	3274	861	437	594	707	461	--	504
1971	--	214	326	250	3042	800	423	582	660	451	--	480
1970	--	208	327	238	2930	776	432	575	616	451	--	444
1969	--	203	315	224	2616	754	445	562	580	423	--	437
1968	--	201	303	212	2420	742	434	552	519	401	--	424
1967	--	188	299	203	2155	704	411	555	478	401	--	402
1966	--	198	284	206	1938	696	395	544	461	378	--	383
1965	--	204	292	205	1773	704	396	541	421	370	--	353
1964	--	188	308	209	1715	631	342	524	408	363	--	369
1963	--	208	293	205	1536	615	313	538	381	346	--	330
1962	--	184	282	217	1407	587	302	509	358	316	--	314
1961	--	151	279	222	1328	546	287	473	360	327	--	298
1960	--	150	294	214	1173	536	282	460	350	316	--	293
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	269	213	328	314	3585	996	448	674	892	535	--	565
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	237	209	318	238	2856	787	434	573	616	437	--	459
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	--	197	295	206	1823	670	371	540	430	372	--	367

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparison of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 33--Real Capacity to Pay for Imports in Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTANI	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)												
1977	--	79	3105	4707	39042	--	367	1162	4517	358	3094	--
1976	230	--	3118	4078	34476	2911	493	1173	3944	236	3897	1426
1975	131	40	1836	2787	27315	1759	394	928	2436	212	2488	1067
1974	201	147	1954	4440	32456	2523	492	1732	1931	261	3134	1652
1973	326	120	1600	2131	21632	2364	697	1551	2322	269	3083	1240
1972	--	94	1996	1819	26500	1575	648	1125	1400	242	2792	1055
1971	--	134	2049	1169	31790	1646	610	1206	829	309	1979	736
1970	--	94	2106	1146	29385	1745	581	1261	892	345	1660	641
1969	--	120	2310	988	18534	1953	851	1067	872	340	1233	747
1968	--	121	1971	856	15368	1571	891	1028	544	377	838	741
1967	--	99	1736	675	10775	1234	627	860	449	375	730	797
1966	--	209	1736	717	10256	1966	609	901	367	344	596	923
1965	--	203	1868	749	9187	1390	536	983	196	457	482	754
1964	--	244	1735	--	7195	1249	478	889	134	402	541	736
1963	--	334	1912	729	6099	1229	536	860	55	392	487	577
1962	--	313	1389	709	5854	1217	450	633	18	417	218	590
1961	--	215	1534	643	4340	1089	371	460	101	392	237	622
1960	--	240	1319	963	5061	1264	451	652	47	381	176	511
1959	--	280	1586	1157	4147	1202	474	606	22	381	183	427
1958	--	248	1139	893	3501	878	290	560	54	395	161	334
1957	--	229	985	1069	2776	1014	347	410	45	349	203	426
1956	--	341	1038	1067	3171	1068	421	--	32	456	159	411
1955	--	216	1573	1230	2629	1173	522	412	9	546	162	437
1954	--	200	1449	1170	2029	827	416	449	27	532	83	315
1953	--	303	1423	995	1282	787	553	484	79	337	167	336
AVERAGE-- 2/												
1973-77	222	96	2323	3629	30983	2389	489	1309	3030	267	3299	1346
1968-72	--	112	2086	1196	22515	1608	716	1137	915	334	1700	784
1963-67	--	218	1797	717	8686	1814	551	881	240	394	567	757
1958-62	--	259	1393	873	4582	1130	407	566	49	393	195	497
1953-57	--	258	1294	1108	2377	974	452	439	38	444	159	385

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ VALUE OF TOTAL MERCHANDISE EXPORTS OF GOODS AND NONFACTOR SERVICES PLUS NET CHANGE IN INTERNATIONAL RESERVES MINUS DEBT SERVICE PAYMENTS DIVIDED BY INTERNATIONAL INFLATION INDEX.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.Sources: Derived from data on (1) total merchandise exports of goods and nonfactor services obtained from FAO, *Trade Yearbook*, various issues; (2) international reserves obtained from *International Financial Statistics*; (3) debt service ratios obtained from OECD publication number EC-167/80 and World Bank, *World Debt Tables*, Vol. I, October 1976 and Vol. II, October 1980; and (4) World Bank (unpublished) indices of international inflation.

Table 34--Arable and Permanent Cropland in Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTANI	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
1,000 HECTARES												
1977	9118	9994	169180	19418	4985	4280	40110	9900	2231	2131	923	17385
1976	9129	10000	168189	19418	5030	4250	19760	9840	2230	2109	920	16980
1975	9129	9985	168010	19470	5068	4197	19830	9790	2240	2109	917	16680
1974	9133	9971	167230	19390	5150	4150	19555	9740	2231	1979	917	16363
1973	9116	9960	166530	18960	5210	4106	19381	9700	2241	1979	890	15560
1972	--	10400	165260	18530	5295	4050	20213	9650	2242	1979	899	14750
1971	--	10435	164480	18100	5389	4000	20374	9610	2271	1979	903	13934
1970	--	10430	165060	18080	5510	3950	20429	9560	2298	1979	905	13808
1969	--	10403	164570	17940	5543	3900	20310	9500	2311	1980	915	13500
1968	--	10393	164570	17940	5684	3850	20304	9450	2319	1980	900	13300
1967	--	10387	163790	17620	5753	3800	20311	9400	2312	1875	902	13080
1966	--	10366	162720	17600	5819	3750	20742	9350	2293	1875	896	12865
1965	--	10375	162030	17000	5804	3780	20300	9280	2256	1876	890	12700
1964	--	10400	162118	16900	5980	3650	27666	8060	2171	1873	882	12704
1963	--	10423	161998	16740	5493	3600	46793	6807	2133	1737	875	12639
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	9124	9982	167028	19331	5095	4146	19727	9794	2236	2061	915	16599
1968-72	--	10420	164780	18122	5476	3950	20326	9554	2268	1979	904	13859
1963-67	--	10399	162612	17172	5850	3700	27962	8381	2253	1847	889	12747

-- INDICATED DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, *Production Yearbook*, various issues.

Table 35--Active Agricultural Labor Force in Selected Asian Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
	THOUSANDS											
1975	22300	7154	161407	29280	8516	2096	10997	7885	5672	2504	2167	14654
1970	--	7086	153522	27967	10492	1962	30493	7374	5599	2300	2113	13307
1965	--	7144	142988	25123	12921	1791	27160	6620	5066	2107	1060	12131
1960	--	7271	136266	25434	14402	1706	26662	6000	5870	1909	1077	11332
1955	--	6629	122720	22761	13722	1470	22376	6910	4779	1685	1689	9794

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 36--Agricultural Populations in Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
	THOUSANDS											
1975	32818	14601	402541	85214	16712	5973	39417	21272	15873	7293	6078	32657
1970	--	16229	372133	78802	20894	5218	46694	19529	16423	6845	5539	29056
1965	--	15794	347702	73629	25095	5456	61753	10125	16472	6255	6992	27396
1960	--	15216	313802	69622	31057	5104	56568	10759	16315	5536	6201	22144
1955	--	13872	282566	62305	29591	4399	50936	14390	14255	4885	5079	19139

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Sources: Derived from FAO, Production Yearbook and Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics.

Table 37--Percentage of Agricultural Population to Total Population in Selected Asian Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
	PERCENT											
1975	42	55	67	63	15	50	56	50	45	54	37	70
1970	--	60	69	66	20	50	59	53	51	35	37	60
1965	--	64	72	70	26	59	60	57	50	36	54	62
1960	--	68	73	75	33	63	61	61	66	56	56	64

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 38--Total Fertilizer Consumption in Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
100 METRIC TONS												
1977	3390	609	42671	4926	21340	3212	7126	2406	7361	1142	--	2751
1976	2414	512	34110	4926	21300	2923	6316	2657	6433	986	--	2371
1975	2155	547	28937	4891	18473	2460	5319	2269	8655	698	--	1801
1974	1291	447	25736	4990	21650	2261	4235	2583	8484	1207	--	2012
1973	1820	415	28389	4437	22991	2671	4827	2585	7871	949	--	1500
1972	--	480	27670	4507	20623	2138	4364	1932	6477	824	--	1599
1971	--	440	26280	2271	19150	1713	--	2089	5982	843	--	1281
1970	--	219	21773	2492	21369	1936	4244	2612	5629	937	--	810
1969	--	411	19846	1780	22620	1521	4374	2032	5346	815	--	1051
1968	--	177	16746	2746	22939	897	3527	1486	4785	1124	2727	993
1967	--	302	11654	1267	22287	820	2664	1181	4865	855	2565	1085
1966	--	120	12384	1195	20432	787	1816	1045	4233	844	2492	470
1965	--	91	7647	945	19280	613	1847	1132	3365	778	2381	338
1964	--	90	7487	962	18120	507	1362	882	3610	861	2118	308
1963	--	70	6086	1300	18427	445	1018	930	3459	710	1889	337
AVERAGE-- 2/												
1973-77	2214	504	32087	4914	21031	2710	5452	2546	7701	1012	--	2087
1968-72	--	346	22473	2735	21344	1640	4132	1910	5644	909	2727	1147
1963-67	--	135	9052	1134	19749	635	1668	1038	3906	770	2273	532

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ CONSUMPTION OF NITROGENOUS, PHOSPHATE AND POTASH FERTILIZERS IN PLANT NUTRIENT EQUIVALENT.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Annual Fertilizer Review, various issues.

Table 39--Tractor Horsepower in Selected Asian Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
1000 HORSEPOWER												
1975	130	316	9192	418	34406	239	1399	422	484	629	254	1052
1970	--	185	3204	304	24090	107	687	193	73	262	107	219
1965	--	109	1587	34	29431	5	50	163	4	51	61	93
1960	--	21	686	27	5234	--	117	128	1	13	37	--
1955	--	8	314	6	473	--	30	169	--	6	15	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 40--Primary and Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
RATIOS												
1975	.51	.53	.51	.53	.96	.69	.32	.88	.83	.61	.69	.62
1970	.42	.54	.51	.50	.92	.64	.28	.91	.77	.71	.64	.58
1965	.33	.49	.51	.47	.90	.61	.25	.87	.74	.75	.61	.56
1960	.29	.36	.40	.40	.89	.64	.21	.70	.64	.74	.59	.59
1955	--	.20	.24	.29	.74	.41	.18	.46	.48	.56	.45	.40
1950	--	.07	.19	.21	.69	.35	.16	.59	.43	.54	.38	.38

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 41--Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTANI	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
	RATIOS											
1975	.25	.22	.26	.20	.91	.45	.17	.56	.57	.48	.68	.25
1970	.19	.21	.26	.16	.86	.35	.14	.50	.43	.47	.63	.17
1965	--	.13	.15	.10	.85	.14	.13	.39	.34	.34	.58	.12
1960	--	.10	.10	.06	.79	.07	.11	.26	.27	.27	.37	.12
1955	--	.07	.18	.07	.74	.05	.15	.25	.36	.20	.24	.14
1950	--	.06	.14	.03	.69	.02	.15	.22	.20	.10	.15	.07

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE SECOND LEVEL
OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 42--Agricultural College Graduates in Selected Asian Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTANI	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
1975	512	226	8271	2632	14700	321	916	4642	5973	63	2066	728
1970	272	272	9353	1720	11443	253	985	612	4075	42	2295	630
1965	--	210	7300	--	9500	61	1006	1400	2730	1	1000	548
1960	--	--	4196	--	6862	--	416	789	1371	4	686	380
1955	--	--	2488	--	5560	--	325	300	1400	7	500	300

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 43--Literacy Ratios in Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTANI	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
	RATIOS											
1970	--	--	.33	.57	.99	.55	.20	.83	.78	.78	--	.79
1960	.22	.60	.28	.39	.98	.53	.15	.72	.71	.75	.54	.68

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ THE NUMBER OF ADULTS WITH THE ABILITY TO READ AND WRITE
TO THE TOTAL ADULT POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER.

Source: International Banks for Reconstruction and Development, World Tables, various issues.

Table 44--Price-Cost Ratios for Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEARLY AVERAGES 2/	BANGLA-DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE-SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTANI	PHILIP-PINES	SOUTH-KOREA	SRI-LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
1968-70	--	1.22	3.23	--	5.25	--	3.22	1.50	4.38	2.79	--	--
1962-64	--	--	3.02	--	5.22	--	3.96	2.10	5.09	--	--	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE

1/ KILOGRAMS OF FERTILIZER THAT CAN BE PURCHASED WITH 100 KILOGRAMS OF WHEAT EQUIVALENT (WEIGHTED AVERAGE PRICES).

2/ THREE YEAR AVERAGES COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Correspondence from Willis L. Petersen, Department of Agriculture and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Saint-Paul

Table 45--Internal Terms of Trade Indexes for Agriculture in Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA-DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE-SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTANI	PHILIP-PINES	SOUTH-KOREA	SRI-LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
1970 BASE YEAR												
1977	--	1.66	.87	--	1.17	--	1.04	1.05	1.24	1.56	1.23	1.27
1976	--	1.69	.93	--	1.04	--	1.00	1.07	1.21	1.34	1.21	1.26
1975	--	1.58	.82	--	.99	--	1.00	1.11	1.22	1.37	1.24	1.28
1974	--	1.26	1.10	--	.98	--	1.03	1.11	1.17	1.46	1.15	1.30
1973	--	1.09	1.20	.91	1.06	--	1.04	1.17	1.10	1.12	1.12	1.36
1972	--	.92	1.08	.84	.94	--	1.05	1.07	1.22	.95	1.04	1.17
1971	--	.94	.98	.92	.93	--	1.00	1.01	1.15	.93	.94	1.01
1970	--	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	--	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
1969	--	1.02	1.06	1.02	--	--	--	.97	.89	.95	.98	1.09
1968	--	.96	1.15	.99	--	--	--	.83	.75	.94	1.17	1.06
1967	--	1.07	1.09	1.06	--	--	--	.88	.81	.97	1.11	1.15
1966	--	1.05	1.13	.99	--	--	--	.90	.87	1.00	1.12	1.20
1965	--	.82	1.05	1.17	--	--	--	.79	.99	.97	1.10	1.10
1964	--	1.14	.96	1.17	--	--	--	.87	1.32	.95	--	--
1963	--	.96	.88	1.24	--	--	--	.76	1.17	.97	--	1.15
1962	--	1.03	.83	2.23	--	--	--	.62	.84	1.00	--	--
1961	--	1.05	.84	2.53	--	--	--	.69	.93	1.01	--	--
1960	--	1.01	.88	.96	--	--	--	.73	.90	1.08	1.14	1.26
1959	--	1.01	--	--	--	--	--	.81	.72	1.06	--	--
1958	--	.97	--	--	--	--	--	.66	.82	1.10	--	--
1957	--	.97	--	--	--	--	--	.74	.94	--	--	--
1956	--	.91	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1955	--	.88	.60	--	--	--	--	.84	.85	--	--	--
1954	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1953	--	.81	--	--	--	--	--	.83	.85	--	--	--
AVERAGE-- 2/	--	1.46	.98	.91	1.05	--	1.02	1.10	1.19	1.37	1.19	1.29
1973-77	--	.97	1.05	.95	.96	--	1.02	.98	1.00	.95	1.03	1.07
1968-72	--	1.01	1.02	1.13	--	--	--	.84	1.03	.97	1.11	1.15
1963-67	--	1.01	.85	1.90	--	--	--	.70	.84	1.05	1.14	1.26
1958-62	--	.89	.60	--	--	--	--	.81	.88	--	--	--
1953-57	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK OVER RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT MINUS THE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Derived from United Nations Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, various issues.

Table 46--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected Asian Countries

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	BANGLA- DESH :	BURMA :	INDIA :	INDONE- SIA :	JAPAN :	MALAYSIA :	PAKISTAN :	PHILIP- PINES :	SOUTH : KOREA :	SRI LANKA :	TAIWAN :	THAILAND :
1970 = 100												
COMMODITY: 1/												
1977	68	83	88	253	76	115	85	81	76	96	81	80
1976	72	81	82	241	70	107	73	69	78	74	81	83
1975	77	88	80	221	73	93	64	65	79	55	79	88
1974	73	99	78	233	78	117	83	96	75	69	81	111
1973	86	94	95	108	101	92	109	94	89	78	91	116
1972	102	86	98	97	105	84	88	84	94	88	96	90
1971	98	94	95	100	98	89	80	93	95	93	97	91
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	102	139	100	99	100	108	99	83	95	103	97	115
1968	109	141	97	96	96	95	103	95	96	110	94	109
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	98	111	68	105	92	117	103	107	84	135	95	98
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	80	111	66	109	97	109	96	92	79	122	123	97
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	154	102	68	137	102	140	89	123	78	175	100	96
AVERAGE-- 2/												
1973-77	75	89	85	211	80	105	83	81	79	74	83	95
1968-72	102	112	98	98	100	95	94	91	96	99	97	101
1963-67	89	111	67	107	94	113	99	100	82	129	109	98
INCOME: 3/												
1977	37	92	125	348	157	159	113	145	492	84	281	198
1976	38	105	120	388	138	151	116	103	410	70	262	179
1975	28	77	96	324	117	111	100	75	277	55	170	130
1974	36	94	92	365	124	131	123	105	257	57	174	161
1973	43	92	100	201	136	123	101	115	264	75	204	166
1972	54	97	100	139	135	88	155	96	167	84	174	137
1971	62	110	91	104	118	90	101	102	118	90	132	112
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	103	125	99	79	87	104	103	73	76	99	74	108
1968	100	106	88	68	71	85	114	86	57	111	55	99
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	76	220	62	66	46	80	93	85	22	139	33	86
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	74	279	60	68	30	72	86	76	11	115	28	65
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	68	234	47	84	22	78	72	70	4	148	16	54
AVERAGE-- 2/												
1973-77	36	92	107	345	134	135	127	108	340	68	218	167
1968-72	84	108	96	98	102	93	115	91	104	97	107	111
1963-67	75	249	61	67	38	76	89	81	17	127	31	76

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF EXPORT PRICES TO IMPORT PRICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

3/ PRODUCT OF THE COMMODITY TERMS OF TRADE AND THE QUANTITY OF EXPORTS.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 47--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected Asian Countries

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
1970 = 100												
EXPORTS												
1977	54	111	143	177	205	139	133	179	644	87	348	248
1976	53	130	146	161	199	141	158	148	527	95	323	215
1975	34	88	120	147	161	120	156	116	393	100	215	148
1974	49	94	117	157	158	112	148	109	345	83	215	145
1973	50	98	106	187	135	134	166	122	297	96	224	143
1972	53	113	102	144	128	104	176	114	178	95	182	152
1971	63	117	95	104	126	101	126	110	124	97	136	122
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	101	90	99	89	87	96	104	87	89	94	76	94
1968	91	75	91	71	74	98	110	91	59	101	59	91
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	78	199	92	63	50	68	90	79	26	103	35	88
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	92	251	92	63	31	66	90	63	14	94	23	67
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	44	229	69	61	22	36	81	57	5	85	16	56
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	48	104	126	166	172	129	152	135	433	92	265	180
1968-72	82	99	97	100	102	98	123	109	100	98	111	112
1963-67	85	225	92	63	41	67	90	81	20	69	29	78
IMPORTS												
1977	64	80	119	204	141	139	188	125	223	67	236	140
1976	48	54	111	204	136	134	185	125	196	58	227	116
1975	54	72	129	240	123	124	186	124	188	81	178	111
1974	50	67	119	209	141	152	90	122	166	79	200	114
1973	39	60	104	190	144	121	72	93	147	74	161	110
1972	62	82	91	134	113	100	62	99	110	78	138	98
1971	57	109	106	103	100	94	82	109	112	81	114	92
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	95	104	106	79	84	96	96	100	94	112	81	131
1968	81	110	135	74	72	89	93	103	77	97	61	91
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	75	154	102	73	45	84	93	74	25	84	39	63
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	60	153	126	57	38	82	86	59	31	87	21	52
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	46	170	119	63	25	71	67	58	19	117	14	39
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	55	67	115	241	137	134	96	118	160	72	280	118
1968-72	79	180	106	98	94	93	87	100	99	94	99	96
1963-67	72	154	134	65	42	83	91	67	28	86	30	58

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 48--Trade Price Indexes for Selected Asian Countries

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH- KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
1970 = 100												
EXPORT:												
1977	162	189	229	554	152	260	488	243	187	324	179	195
1976	150	171	198	479	144	222	407	198	175	203	168	192
1975	143	181	186	437	148	190	373	177	172	169	164	205
1974	148	190	173	426	147	225	423	218	155	181	175	233
1973	126	134	138	155	107	135	327	131	130	116	134	154
1972	116	99	113	112	99	98	188	90	109	100	113	100
1971	104	100	102	107	100	96	100	95	103	99	104	96
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	100	134	98	97	95	104	95	86	93	99	96	106
1968	105	137	94	93	91	91	96	90	92	99	93	102
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	93	105	65	100	88	110	95	90	80	96	88	100
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	74	100	61	100	90	99	87	82	73	93	114	98
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	142	92	63	125	96	124	76	91	73	103	93	104
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	151	173	185	410	140	206	404	193	164	199	164	196
1968-72	105	114	101	102	97	98	116	92	99	99	101	101
1963-67	84	103	63	100	89	105	91	86	77	95	101	99
IMPORT:												
1977	237	228	261	219	199	227	574	301	245	336	222	244
1976	217	211	241	199	207	207	554	285	225	274	207	231
1975	212	206	233	198	204	205	579	272	219	309	207	234
1974	204	191	221	183	188	193	511	227	208	264	216	210
1973	146	142	146	144	106	147	390	139	146	149	147	133
1972	114	115	115	116	94	116	213	107	116	113	110	111
1971	106	106	107	107	102	108	125	102	108	107	107	105
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	98	98	98	98	95	98	96	103	98	96	99	92
1968	96	97	97	97	95	96	93	95	96	90	99	94
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	95	95	96	95	96	94	92	84	95	71	93	102
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	92	90	93	92	93	91	91	89	92	76	93	101
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	92	90	92	91	94	90	85	74	93	59	93	108
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	203	196	220	189	181	196	504	245	209	266	200	210
1968-72	103	103	103	104	97	104	125	101	104	101	105	100
1963-67	94	93	95	94	95	93	92	87	94	74	93	102

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 49--Value of Total Merchandise Exports for Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH :	BURMA :	INDIA :	INDONE- SIA :	JAPAN :	MALAYSIA :	PAKISTAN :	PHILIP- PINES :	SOUTH KOREA :	SRI LANKA :	TAIWAN :	THAILAND :
MILLION DOLLARS												
1977	--	223	5412	10853	80458	--	1152	3151	10062	714	9361	--
1976	414	--	5426	8547	67224	5293	1144	2574	7715	567	8166	2940
1975	303	158	4393	7103	55840	3835	1035	2294	5081	560	5309	2377
1974	361	193	3930	7426	59528	4237	1097	2725	4460	523	5639	2466
1973	326	141	2923	3211	36926	3050	951	1837	3225	409	4483	1563
1972	--	120	2401	1778	28593	1722	679	1168	1624	330	2988	1081
1971	--	127	2034	1234	24019	1639	666	1189	1068	327	2060	831
1970	--	108	2026	1108	19318	1686	723	1142	835	342	1481	710
1969	--	131	1835	854	15990	1651	681	983	623	322	1049	798
1968	--	111	1754	689	12973	1390	720	946	455	342	789	655
1967	--	124	1613	665	10442	1252	645	875	320	348	641	690
1966	--	195	1603	679	9777	1243	601	861	258	357	536	688
1965	--	225	1698	788	8452	1256	528	794	175	409	450	622
1964	--	236	1705	724	6673	1118	494	771	119	393	433	593
1963	--	270	1626	698	5452	1096	417	727	87	363	332	466
1962	--	265	1403	664	4916	1068	397	563	55	380	218	462
1961	--	220	1396	784	4236	987	400	499	41	364	196	477
1960	--	226	1331	840	4055	1115	393	560	33	385	164	408
1959	--	224	1304	931	3456	982	321	530	19	368	157	358
1958	--	193	1222	791	2877	767	302	493	17	359	156	309
1957	--	229	1379	956	2858	876	358	431	22	353	148	365
1956	--	250	1300	924	2501	898	340	453	25	364	118	335
1955	--	227	1276	946	2011	930	401	401	18	407	123	335
1954	--	251	1182	867	1629	667	359	401	24	380	93	283
1953	--	238	1116	840	1275	661	439	398	40	329	128	323
AVERAGE -- 1/												
1973-77	356	179	4417	7428	59197	4104	1076	2516	6109	555	6592	2347
1968-72	--	119	2018	1133	20179	1618	694	1086	921	334	1673	797
1963-67	--	210	1647	695	8159	1313	537	806	190	374	478	610
1958-62	--	226	1329	802	3908	984	363	529	33	371	178	403
1953-57	--	239	1251	906	2055	806	379	417	26	367	122	328

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 50--Value of Total Merchandise Imports for Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH :	BURMA :	INDIA :	INDONE- SIA :	JAPAN :	MALAYSIA :	PAKISTAN :	PHILIP- PINES :	SOUTH : KOREA :	SRI : LANKA :	TAIWAN :	THAILAND :
MILLION DOLLARS												
1977	--	186	5798	6230	76657	--	2452	4219	10798	695	8511	--
1976	764	--	5516	5673	64797	3825	2181	3953	8774	553	7599	3572
1975	874	218	6386	4770	57880	3551	2158	3776	7274	753	5952	3280
1974	766	216	5174	3842	62110	4114	1738	3468	6852	688	6966	3143
1973	652	143	3210	2729	38309	2451	969	1790	4240	422	3792	2049
1972	189	159	2217	1562	23472	1611	666	1485	2522	351	2514	1484
1971	--	196	2421	1103	19712	1443	926	1405	2394	334	1844	1288
1970	--	169	2124	1002	18881	1401	1171	1286	1983	389	1524	1299
1969	--	165	2217	781	15024	1170	1035	1327	1823	427	1213	1293
1968	--	177	2510	708	12988	1205	996	1280	1463	365	904	1150
1967	--	156	2808	648	11664	1127	1101	1172	996	360	807	1160
1966	--	158	2827	527	9523	1144	900	957	715	426	623	1213
1965	--	247	2925	695	8170	1119	1043	894	463	310	556	771
1964	--	272	2876	684	7938	1069	997	869	404	415	428	680
1963	--	234	2477	521	6736	1057	889	687	560	313	362	610
1962	--	219	2361	647	5637	1608	738	655	422	349	304	541
1961	--	216	2246	794	5810	853	642	611	316	358	322	485
1960	--	260	2293	574	4491	841	654	604	344	412	297	453
1959	--	223	1986	483	3599	716	353	524	304	421	231	426
1958	--	204	1844	544	3033	683	396	559	378	361	226	393
1957	--	296	2243	803	4284	744	440	613	442	379	212	407
1956	--	198	1725	860	3230	723	417	506	386	342	194	365
1955	--	181	1414	630	2471	648	290	548	341	307	201	334
1954	--	204	1297	629	2399	561	334	479	243	293	211	312
1953	--	178	1208	765	2410	603	350	452	345	338	192	330
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	764	191	5217	4649	58751	3485	1900	3441	7588	622	6564	3011
1968-72	189	173	2298	1031	18015	1366	959	1357	2037	373	1600	1303
1963-67	--	213	2783	614	8806	1103	986	916	628	365	555	887
1958-62	--	224	2146	608	4514	820	557	591	353	380	276	460
1953-57	--	211	1577	737	2959	656	366	520	351	332	202	350

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 51--Net Value of Agricultural Trade in Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BIIRMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWANI	THAILAND
MILLION DOLLARS												
1977	-17	106	710	696	-12208	1686	-21	1210	-1107	343	-4476	2065
1976	-322	104	271	315	-11260	1394	44	889	-1011	234	-3908	1850
1975	-399	84	94	184	-10786	1043	-9	922	-1073	76	-2858	1355
1974	-382	88	396	379	-10724	1199	-25	1213	-961	91	-3472	1537
1973	-360	51	359	165	-8482	906	29	555	-633	133	-1808	864
1972	--	65	468	154	-5171	390	127	335	-399	150	-1090	605
1971	--	71	192	228	-4035	422	53	395	-464	158	-767	464
1970	--	60	98	246	-3810	468	101	343	-360	140	-641	420
1969	--	91	-185	221	-3261	503	155	236	-351	160	-465	406
1968	--	58	-233	145	-3124	267	130	285	-215	170	-319	386
1967	--	65	-528	233	-3045	229	25	234	-142	172	-263	410
1966	--	120	-544	332	-2999	265	165	309	-101	156	-167	360
1965	--	153	-206	--	-2717	290	92	276	-78	237	-122	438
1964	--	109	-41	--	-2598	226	63	372	-82	163	-58	439
1963	--	188	137	--	-2277	250	82	354	-150	213	-65	335
1962	--	166	76	266	-1700	282	145	245	-76	221	-100	333
1961	--	154	134	355	-1819	--	--	--	--	198	-89	353
1960	--	145	-13	412	-1555	--	--	--	--	211	-79	295
1959	--	154	113	481	-1331	--	--	--	--	179	-36	252
1958	--	137	54	297	-1270	--	--	--	--	191	-29	205
1957	--	153	153	429	-1679	--	--	--	--	166	-24	250
1956	--	196	--	383	-1619	--	--	--	--	189	-45	225
1955	--	169	--	563	-1509	--	--	--	--	256	-40	241
1954	--	193	--	476	-1467	--	--	--	--	218	-69	215
1953	--	185	--	369	-1434	--	--	--	--	--	-12	--
AVERAGE 1/												
1973-77	-296	87	366	348	-10696	1246	4	958	-957	175	-3305	1534
1968-72	--	69	68	199	-3880	410	113	319	-358	156	-656	456
1963-67	--	128	-237	283	-2727	252	85	309	-111	188	-135	396
1958-62	--	155	73	362	-1535	282	145	245	-76	200	-67	288
1953-57	--	179	153	444	-1542	--	--	--	--	207	-38	233

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data in FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 52--Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
MILLION DOLLARS												
1977	158	135	2086	1882	427	2556	377	1581	475	632	1172	2435
1976	129	124	1884	1219	367	2118	446	1238	314	441	1012	2129
1975	97	102	1801	867	365	1742	461	1276	353	462	868	1587
1974	132	113	1487	1001	382	2001	343	1558	267	415	873	1746
1973	141	62	1118	750	372	1470	282	789	218	338	689	1026
1972	--	74	844	474	244	752	288	537	125	305	499	734
1971	--	86	719	495	343	736	203	572	90	310	394	577
1970	--	74	699	486	334	739	251	487	78	322	317	516
1969	--	101	561	428	313	747	286	395	63	307	273	502
1968	--	69	625	381	211	577	343	450	43	325	249	468
1967	--	90	620	341	178	537	296	417	39	328	246	490
1966	--	146	608	401	168	604	320	448	38	346	241	522
1965	--	196	696	--	195	544	327	460	44	397	243	508
1964	--	187	759	--	203	501	281	533	40	380	249	496
1963	--	223	757	--	202	592	308	507	31	352	195	389
1962	--	219	674	417	211	595	298	355	31	359	108	384
1961	--	190	631	468	178	--	--	--	--	345	115	406
1960	--	188	582	552	178	--	--	--	--	373	111	343
1959	--	195	595	588	178	--	--	--	--	350	120	301
1958	--	171	576	425	145	--	--	--	--	341	134	253
1957	--	198	557	577	--	--	--	--	--	320	130	296
1956	--	219	--	579	--	--	--	--	--	336	98	266
1955	--	204	--	642	--	--	--	--	--	387	111	283
1954	--	233	--	586	--	--	--	--	--	356	83	256
1953	--	215	--	516	--	--	--	--	--	--	117	--
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	131	107	1675	1128	383	1977	382	1288	325	458	923	1785
1968-72	--	81	690	453	289	718	274	488	80	314	346	559
1963-67	--	168	688	371	189	556	306	477	38	361	235	481
1958-62	--	193	612	490	176	595	298	355	31	354	118	337
1953-57	--	214	557	580	--	--	--	--	--	350	108	275

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 53--Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected Asian Countries

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH	BURMA	INDIA	INDONE- SIA	JAPAN	MALAYSIA	PAKISTAN	PHILIP- PINES	SOUTH- KOREA	SRI LANKA	TAIWAN	THAILAND
MILLION DOLLARS												
1977	175	29	1376	1106	12635	870	398	371	1582	289	5648	370
1976	451	20	1613	904	11647	724	402	349	1325	207	4920	279
1975	496	18	1707	683	11151	698	470	354	1426	386	3727	232
1974	514	25	1091	622	11106	802	368	345	1228	324	4345	209
1973	501	10	759	585	8854	564	253	234	851	205	2497	162
1972	--	9	376	326	5415	362	161	202	524	155	1589	129
1971	--	15	527	267	4378	314	150	177	554	152	1160	113
1970	--	14	600	240	4148	271	150	144	438	142	958	96
1969	--	10	746	287	3574	244	131	159	414	147	738	96
1968	--	11	858	236	3335	310	213	165	258	155	569	82
1967	--	25	1148	108	3223	308	271	183	181	156	509	80
1966	--	26	1152	69	3167	339	155	139	139	190	408	162
1965	--	38	904	--	2912	254	235	204	122	160	364	70
1964	--	78	800	--	2801	275	218	161	122	217	307	57
1963	--	35	620	--	2478	342	226	153	181	139	261	54
1962	--	33	598	151	1911	313	153	110	107	138	208	51
1961	--	36	497	113	1997	--	--	--	--	147	205	53
1960	--	43	595	140	1733	--	--	--	--	162	190	48
1959	--	41	482	107	1501	--	--	--	--	171	156	49
1958	--	34	522	128	1415	--	--	--	--	150	162	48
1957	--	45	404	148	1679	--	--	--	--	154	154	46
1956	--	23	--	196	1619	--	--	--	--	147	143	41
1955	--	35	--	79	1509	--	--	--	--	131	150	42
1954	--	40	--	110	1467	--	--	--	--	138	153	41
1953	--	30	--	147	1434	--	--	--	--	--	129	--
AVERAGE-- 1/												
1973-77	427	21	1309	780	11079	732	378	331	1282	282	4227	250
1968-72	--	12	621	254	4169	300	161	169	438	158	1003	103
1963-67	--	40	925	89	2916	304	221	168	149	172	370	85
1958-62	--	37	539	128	1711	313	153	110	107	154	184	50
1953-57	--	35	404	136	1542	--	--	--	--	143	146	43

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 54--Real Value of Net Agricultural Trade for Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH :	BURMA :	INDIA : SIA :	INDONE- SIA :	JAPAN :	MALAYSIA :	PAKISTAN :	PHILIP- PINES :	SOUTH- KOREA :	SRI LANKA :	TAIWAN :	THAILAND :
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)												
1977	-11	35	199	203	-4518	545	-19	399	-423	108	-1687	689
1976	-119	44	164	159	-4310	601	13	380	-377	104	-1465	777
1975	-144	40	182	141	-4087	540	8	456	-381	67	-1020	646
1974	-168	40	190	178	-4741	551	-8	552	-423	44	-1528	698
1973	-199	36	314	166	-4955	668	43	399	-352	109	-1000	603
1972	--	57	392	116	-4989	323	102	285	-392	123	-1082	531
1971	--	67	178	215	-3883	399	49	375	-447	149	-741	441
1970	--	60	98	246	-3810	468	115	343	-360	140	-641	420
1969	--	96	-187	235	-3393	532	144	250	-365	170	-481	428
1968	--	61	-218	160	-3181	291	-4	305	-218	184	-318	409
1967	--	68	-520	242	-3072	242	13	245	-143	181	-261	424
1966	--	117	-598	325	-3133	245	59	299	-107	145	-186	348
1965	--	142	-388	--	-3200	223	-156	220	-100	192	-193	402
1964	--	86	-214	--	-3066	153	1	316	-104	106	-122	402
1963	--	160	-126	--	-3117	92	-16	265	-213	141	-167	288
1962	--	168	-284	178	-2869	96	54	181	-141	140	-226	306
1961	--	134	-146	291	-2942	--	--	--	--	115	-204	323
1960	--	109	-421	296	-2671	--	--	--	--	90	-206	248
1959	--	110	-349	365	-2721	--	--	--	--	11	-184	198
1958	--	125	-376	227	-2612	--	--	--	--	89	-168	190
1957	--	128	-111	344	--	--	--	--	--	69	-127	227
1956	--	182	--	227	--	--	--	--	--	69	-169	197
1955	--	120	--	446	--	--	--	--	--	87	-220	181
1954	--	179	--	429	--	--	--	--	--	103	-244	203
1953	--	188	--	287	--	--	--	--	--	--	-142	--
AVERAGE-- 2/												
1973-77	-128	39	210	169	-4522	581	8	437	-391	86	-1340	682
1968-72	--	68	53	194	-3851	403	81	312	-356	153	-652	446
1963-67	--	115	-369	284	-3118	191	-20	269	-133	153	-186	373
1958-62	--	129	-315	271	-2763	96	54	181	-141	89	-198	253
1953-57	--	159	-111	347	--	--	--	--	--	82	-180	202

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS MINUS
DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 55--Real Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH :	BURMA :	INDIA :	INDONE- SIA :	JAPAN :	MALAYSIA :	PAKISTAN :	PHILIP- PINES :	SOUTH- KOREA :	SRI LANKA :	TAIWAN :	THAILAND :
	MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)											
1977	54	46	707	611	145	867	128	536	161	214	397	826
1976	54	51	782	506	152	879	185	514	130	183	420	803
1975	45	47	834	401	169	806	213	591	163	214	402	735
1974	60	51	673	453	173	906	155	705	121	188	395	790
1973	96	42	761	510	253	1000	192	537	148	230	469	698
1972	--	66	753	423	218	672	257	479	112	272	446	655
1971	--	82	685	471	327	701	193	545	86	295	375	550
1970	--	74	699	486	334	739	251	487	78	322	317	516
1969	--	106	591	451	329	786	267	416	66	323	287	528
1968	--	73	658	401	222	607	226	474	45	342	263	493
1967	--	93	639	352	184	554	227	430	40	338	254	505
1966	--	145	602	397	166	598	224	444	38	343	239	517
1965	--	187	663	--	186	518	224	457	42	378	231	484
1964	--	176	716	--	191	473	265	503	38	358	235	468
1963	--	206	701	--	187	548	285	469	29	326	181	360
1962	--	221	681	421	213	601	301	359	31	363	109	388
1961	--	190	631	468	178	--	--	--	--	345	115	406
1960	--	179	554	526	170	--	--	--	--	355	106	327
1959	--	189	578	571	165	--	--	--	--	340	116	292
1958	--	192	647	478	163	--	--	--	--	383	150	284
1957	--	204	574	595	--	--	--	--	--	330	134	305
1956	--	226	--	597	--	--	--	--	--	346	101	274
1955	--	196	--	617	--	--	--	--	--	372	106	272
1954	--	268	--	674	--	--	--	--	--	409	96	294
1953	--	253	--	607	--	--	--	--	--	--	138	--
AVERAGE-- 2/												
1973-77	62	48	751	496	178	891	175	576	145	206	417	786
1968-72	--	80	677	446	286	701	239	480	77	311	337	548
1963-67	--	161	664	374	183	538	245	461	37	349	228	467
1958-62	--	194	618	493	178	601	301	359	31	357	119	339
1953-57	--	229	574	618	--	--	--	--	--	364	115	286

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL EXPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 56--Real Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected Asian Countries 1/

YEAR	BANGLA- DESH :	BURMA :	INDIA :	INDONE- SIA :	JAPAN :	MALAYSIA :	PAKISTAN :	PHILIP- PINES :	SOUTH : KOREA :	SRI LANKA :	TAIWAN :	THAILAND :
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)												
1977	65	11	508	408	4662	321	147	137	584	107	2084	137
1976	173	7	618	346	4462	277	172	134	508	79	1885	107
1975	189	7	652	261	4256	267	205	135	544	147	1422	89
1974	227	11	483	275	4914	355	163	153	543	143	1923	92
1973	295	6	447	344	5208	332	149	138	501	121	1469	95
1972	--	9	361	308	5207	348	155	194	504	149	1528	124
1971	--	15	507	257	4210	302	144	170	533	146	1116	109
1970	--	14	600	240	4144	271	136	144	438	182	958	96
1969	--	10	777	216	3723	254	123	166	431	153	768	100
1968	--	11	876	241	3403	316	231	168	263	158	580	84
1967	--	25	1160	109	3256	311	214	185	183	158	514	81
1966	--	27	1200	72	3299	353	165	145	145	198	425	169
1965	--	44	1051	--	3386	295	380	237	142	186	424	81
1964	--	91	930	--	3257	320	264	187	142	252	357	66
1963	--	47	827	--	3304	456	301	204	241	185	348	72
1962	--	53	965	244	3082	505	247	177	173	223	335	82
1961	--	56	777	177	3120	--	--	--	--	230	320	83
1960	--	70	975	230	2841	--	--	--	--	266	311	79
1959	--	79	927	206	2887	--	--	--	--	329	301	94
1958	--	67	1024	251	2775	--	--	--	--	294	318	94
1957	--	76	685	251	--	--	--	--	--	261	261	78
1956	--	43	--	370	--	--	--	--	--	277	270	77
1955	--	76	--	172	--	--	--	--	--	285	327	91
1954	--	89	--	244	--	--	--	--	--	307	340	91
1953	--	65	--	320	--	--	--	--	--	--	280	--
AVERAGE-- 2/												
1973-77	190	9	541	327	4701	310	167	139	536	119	1757	104
1968-72	--	12	624	252	4137	298	158	168	434	158	990	103
1963-67	--	47	1034	90	3300	347	265	192	171	196	414	94
1958-62	--	65	933	221	2941	505	247	177	173	268	317	86
1953-57	--	70	685	271	--	--	--	--	--	282	295	84

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL IMPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 57--Populations in Selected European Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
	THOUSANDS								
1977	7520	10190	5090	4740	53080	9270	3270	50450	13850
1976	7510	10170	5070	4730	52890	9170	3230	50170	13770
1975	7520	10160	5060	4710	52790	9050	3160	50030	13650
1974	7530	10120	5050	4690	52490	8960	3120	50410	13540
1973	7530	10090	5020	4670	52130	8930	3070	50910	13400
1972	7490	10050	4990	4660	51700	8890	3020	50410	13330
1971	7440	10010	4960	4620	51250	8830	2980	50010	13190
1970	7430	9990	4950	4610	50770	8790	2950	50660	13030
1969	7390	9980	4890	4620	50320	8770	2930	50320	12870
1968	7360	9950	4860	4630	49910	8740	2910	50990	12720
1967	7320	9920	4840	4610	49550	8720	2900	52670	12600
1966	7290	9930	4800	4580	49160	8610	2880	52330	12450
1965	7250	9900	4760	4560	48760	8550	2880	51990	12290
1964	7220	9860	4720	4550	48310	8510	2860	51570	12120
1963	7170	9820	4680	4520	47820	8480	2850	51160	11970
1962	7130	9220	4650	4510	47000	8450	2830	50200	11800
1961	7090	9180	4610	4470	46160	8400	2820	49900	11640
1960	7050	9150	4580	4430	45600	8330	2830	49600	11480
1959	7010	9100	4550	4390	45200	8260	2850	49360	11350
1958	6990	9050	4510	4360	44790	8170	2850	49000	11190
1957	6970	8990	4490	4320	44310	8100	2800	48740	11020
1956	6950	8920	4470	4280	43840	8030	2790	48470	10890
1955	6950	8870	4440	4230	43430	7970	2920	48200	10750
1954	6940	8820	4410	4180	43060	7920	2940	47900	10610
1953	6930	8780	4370	4130	42650	7820	2950	47600	10500
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	7522	10146	5050	4708	52676	9070	3174	50754	13650
1968-72	7420	9990	4926	4620	50790	8604	2950	50670	13020
1963-67	7250	9516	4760	4560	48720	8574	2874	51900	12200
1958-62	7050	9140	4580	4432	45774	8322	2836	49630	11492
1953-57	6940	8870	4430	4220	43950	7962	2918	48162	10750
	THOUSANDS								
	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
1977	4040	9730	36350	8250	6330	55850	61400	21700	
1976	4030	9660	35970	8220	6350	55890	61510	21570	
1975	4010	9430	35000	8190	6410	55690	61830	21370	
1974	3990	9100	35220	8160	6440	55930	62040	21100	
1973	3960	8980	34860	8140	6430	55910	61970	20900	
1972	3930	8970	34490	8120	6390	55790	61670	20770	
1971	3900	8990	34130	8100	6230	55610	61290	20570	
1970	3860	9040	33780	8040	6190	55420	60710	20370	
1969	3850	9100	33430	7970	6140	55270	60440	20210	
1968	3820	8690	33080	7910	6070	55050	60170	20030	
1967	3790	8720	32730	7870	5990	54800	59870	19840	
1966	3750	8750	32390	7810	5920	54500	59500	19640	
1965	3720	8780	32060	7730	5860	54100	59010	19430	
1964	3690	8810	31720	7660	5790	53850	58270	19220	
1963	3670	8830	31390	7600	5690	53540	57590	19030	
1962	3640	8840	31070	7540	5570	53270	56940	18830	
1961	3610	8830	30760	7520	5430	52810	56180	18610	
1960	3580	8830	30450	7480	5360	52350	55430	18400	
1959	3550	8780	30200	7450	5240	52130	54800	18210	
1958	3520	8720	29950	7420	5200	51800	54290	18020	
1957	3490	8680	29700	7370	5130	51630	53650	17800	
1956	3460	8650	29450	7320	5050	51410	53000	17600	
1955	3430	8610	29210	7260	4980	51200	52370	17520	
1954	3390	8570	28950	7230	4920	51050	51870	17200	
1953	3360	8530	28710	7190	4880	50860	51380	17040	
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	4000	9300	35600	8192	6392	55894	61750	21300	
1968-72	3876	8950	33782	8020	6204	55420	60850	20390	
1963-67	3724	8770	32058	7734	5850	54170	58848	19432	
1958-62	3580	8500	30480	7486	5304	52480	55544	18414	
1953-57	3426	8000	29200	7274	4992	51230	52450	17470	

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues.

Table 58--Real Gross Domestic Product in Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	24508	44754	21475	16503	231853	23629	7534	153488	53641
1976	23484	44209	21035	16995	224994	23090	7474	152052	52436
1975	22425	42012	19850	16899	215911	21376	7327	141864	50218
1974	22741	42838	20054	17414	214894	20017	7123	149330	50585
1973	21814	40905	19924	16396	208468	20762	6966	141558	48881
1972	20792	38461	19082	15210	197753	18998	6602	131835	46242
1971	19672	36426	17980	14225	187011	17616	6228	120382	44701
1970	18612	35105	17546	13950	178101	16279	5971	141179	42869
1969	17330	33104	17128	13042	169176	15207	5801	121970	40180
1968	16391	31074	15989	11867	155520	13800	5433	115359	37740
1967	15687	29849	15362	11354	148501	12932	5101	108711	35494
1966	15287	27188	14693	11061	141679	12398	4821	101468	33690
1965	14428	26942	14347	10620	134431	11662	4772	96078	34621
1964	14188	25804	13787	10192	128843	10748	4639	93187	31294
1963	13258	24321	12472	9673	121080	9769	4486	90742	28872
1962	12803	23225	12476	9489	114586	9075	4304	85458	27754
1961	12457	22812	11751	9119	107414	8795	4162	80688	26621
1960	11823	20954	11120	8373	102049	7922	3970	74609	25773
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	22994	42944	20468	16841	219224	21775	7285	147658	51152
1968-72	18559	34334	17527	13659	177512	16380	6007	127665	42346
1963-67	14852	26939	14116	10580	134907	11502	4764	98037	32794
MORRAY : PORTUGAL : SPAIN : SWEDEN : SWITZERLAND : UNITED KINGDOM : WEST GERMANY : YUGOSLAVIA									
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	17715	14537	87640	36292	22826	192515	272248	--	--
1976	16918	14741	85689	37163	22670	198417	264881	--	--
1975	15928	14888	83988	36667	22114	183878	252285	--	--
1974	15373	14786	84387	36418	22019	187198	264978	--	--
1973	14644	14538	79828	34994	24563	198653	259138	--	--
1972	13971	13188	72912	33828	23673	176743	242671	--	--
1971	13291	12110	67388	33299	22788	172788	234373	--	--
1970	12738	11354	64317	33342	21913	168643	227114	--	--
1969	12339	10481	60943	31881	20991	164539	214622	--	--
1968	11773	9787	56433	30224	19473	162867	199343	--	--
1967	11285	9243	53775	29174	18767	156954	187692	--	--
1966	10931	8223	51597	28171	18188	152491	187981	--	--
1965	11212	7982	47881	27582	17727	149212	183588	--	--
1964	9926	7383	48693	26445	17167	145777	173645	--	--
1963	9458	7188	42439	24738	16382	138481	162888	--	--
1962	8991	6718	38931	23481	15563	133335	158358	--	--
1961	8682	6296	35589	22492	14894	132533	151861	--	--
1960	8127	6066	31729	21325	13920	127839	144472	--	--
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	16113	14528	84247	36387	23482	188732	268271	--	--
1968-72	12923	11335	68422	32475	21703	168954	223625	--	--
1963-67	10689	7972	48881	27218	17638	148466	179137	--	--

INDICATED DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
 1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.
 2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues, and Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparisons of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 59--Real Gross Domestic Product Per Capita for Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
1970 DOLLARS									
1977	3259	4392	4219	3481	4368	2549	2304	2719	3873
1976	3127	4347	4149	3593	4254	2518	2314	2707	3808
1975	2982	4138	3923	3588	4090	2362	2304	2541	3679
1974	3028	4233	3971	3713	4094	2234	2283	2695	3736
1973	2897	4054	3969	3511	3999	2325	2269	2578	3637
1972	2776	3827	3808	3278	3825	2137	2186	2423	3469
1971	2637	3639	3625	3079	3649	1995	2090	2377	3389
1970	2505	3514	3559	3026	3508	1852	2024	2635	3290
1969	2345	3317	3501	2823	3362	1734	1980	2280	3122
1968	2227	3123	3290	2563	3116	1579	1867	2177	2967
1967	2143	3089	3174	2463	2997	1483	1759	2064	2817
1966	2077	2915	3061	2415	2882	1440	1674	1939	2706
1965	1956	2848	3014	2329	2757	1364	1657	1848	2817
1964	1954	2751	2904	2240	2667	1263	1622	1807	2582
1963	1848	2618	2665	2140	2532	1152	1574	1773	2412
1962	1796	2519	2683	2104	2438	1074	1521	1701	2352
1961	1757	2485	2549	2040	2327	1047	1476	1617	2287
1960	1677	2290	2428	1890	2234	951	1403	1503	2245
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	3057	4232	4046	3577	4161	2398	2295	2648	3747
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	2498	3484	3557	2954	3492	1859	2029	2378	3247
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	2006	2828	2964	2317	2767	1340	1657	1886	2667
NORWAY ; PORTUGAL ; SPAIN ; SWEDEN ; SWITZERLAND ; UNITED KINGDOM ; WEST GERMANY ; YUGOSLAVIA									
1970 DOLLARS									
1977	4385	1494	2411	4399	3606	3447	4434	--	--
1976	4196	1526	2380	4521	3570	3407	4305	--	--
1975	3970	1494	2359	4477	3606	3290	4079	--	--
1974	3853	1616	2396	4463	3857	3347	4142	--	--
1973	3698	1618	2284	4299	3820	3410	4117	--	--
1972	3555	1461	2114	4166	3736	3168	3935	--	--
1971	3408	1347	1972	4111	3645	3107	3824	--	--
1970	3283	1256	1904	4147	3540	3043	3741	--	--
1969	3205	1143	1823	3975	3347	2977	3551	--	--
1968	3082	1117	1712	3821	3208	2944	3313	--	--
1967	3041	1060	1643	3707	3133	2855	3135	--	--
1966	2915	940	1593	3607	3072	2798	3158	--	--
1965	3014	960	1491	3563	3025	2754	3111	--	--
1964	2698	838	1409	3455	2965	2787	2980	--	--
1963	2575	805	1352	3255	2865	2585	2828	--	--
1962	2470	748	1253	3106	2794	2563	2781	--	--
1961	2405	713	1157	2991	2743	2510	2696	--	--
1960	2270	687	1042	2851	2597	2442	2610	--	--
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	4020	1550	2366	4432	3692	3380	4215	--	--
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	3387	1265	1985	4044	3495	3048	3673	--	--
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	2847	909	1498	3517	3012	2740	3042	--	--

-- INDICATED DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparison of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 60--Real Capacity to Pay for Imports in Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	4304	17005	4851	3470	28008	1260	2210	22362	19851
1976	4119	15685	4443	3093	25718	1231	1756	18870	19441
1975	4241	14524	4288	2644	27795	1132	1712	16247	17490
1974	4402	16313	4188	3149	26349	1093	1648	17678	18964
1973	3768	16577	4726	2636	24028	1025	1429	15673	18013
1972	3578	13939	3902	2485	23394	1136	1466	15019	14945
1971	3405	12176	3631	2366	21846	821	1489	15132	13824
1970	3079	12109	3418	2449	19877	648	1069	13582	12419
1969	2709	11438	3382	2195	16650	621	1198	12667	11120
1968	2224	8582	2831	1990	12484	549	947	10601	9111
1967	2042	7675	2573	1594	12130	519	760	9657	7789
1966	1795	7243	2502	1519	11313	406	808	8567	7172
1965	1589	6807	2401	1419	10312	311	618	8322	6800
1964	1599	6275	2495	1486	10060	229	720	6955	6487
1963	1546	5612	2359	1329	9281	231	663	5886	5664
1962	1498	4617	1841	1173	8421	310	561	5466	5081
1961	1469	4621	1784	1168	8692	266	581	5239	4746
1960	1264	4394	1555	1096	7830	174	474	3694	4587
1959	1010	3631	1695	955	6598	284	438	3514	3870
1958	1116	3516	1511	970	6382	234	430	3116	3883
1957	1207	3605	1428	950	5767	236	430	3051	3577
1956	1053	3712	1309	864	4840	229	299	2653	3142
1955	778	3330	1275	967	6777	287	330	2507	3202
1954	855	2746	1148	904	5785	195	430	2137	3012
1953	855	2649	1083	784	4973	214	406	1967	2699
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	4167	16017	4499	2998	24499	1148	1749	18164	18792
1968-72	2999	11649	3433	2297	18690	755	1234	13408	12204
1963-67	1714	6723	2482	1469	10619	379	714	7714	6782
1958-62	1271	4156	1661	1073	7585	256	497	4208	4433
1953-57	950	3289	1248	878	5628	232	382	2463	3127
NORMAN	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA		
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	3911	992	5158	8961	8235	33311	54970	2380	
1976	3840	776	3847	8668	8462	21868	51376	2940	
1975	3738	582	3614	9301	7193	21125	43999	1881	
1974	3787	1018	3876	8636	7067	22336	50467	2065	
1973	3474	1582	4858	9242	7137	22025	53742	2432	
1972	2875	1378	4668	7758	6241	17816	43112	2315	
1971	2670	1292	4025	7219	6666	26740	40408	1743	
1970	2560	981	3210	6883	5743	19768	40769	1566	
1969	2453	1018	1786	6191	5300	19581	29659	1771	
1968	2175	816	1420	5436	5587	15980	29251	1431	
1967	1966	635	1273	4523	3541	14702	22638	1267	
1966	1754	728	1168	4547	3763	15318	21948	1294	
1965	1630	628	724	4218	2941	14679	18381	1191	
1964	1439	684	1389	4211	3195	12899	17437	942	
1963	1288	493	789	3510	2739	13033	18028	894	
1962	1081	522	850	3323	2521	11788	14490	814	
1961	1029	389	1018	3267	2334	11598	13473	652	
1960	1008	350	1062	2928	2099	11763	14803	612	
1959	963	314	710	2480	1902	10625	10107	501	
1958	915	120	536	2407	1688	9583	11142	503	
1957	956	311	526	2471	1763	10853	10295	460	
1956	918	358	438	2315	1859	10499	9873	412	
1955	804	368	568	2066	1504	9668	8127	321	
1954	714	287	630	1855	1515	9166	7444	296	
1953	602	248	596	1807	1514	8539	6467	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	3789	990	4271	8962	7619	24133	50911	2340	
1968-72	2547	1097	3102	6897	5907	19477	36640	1765	
1963-67	1999	674	1869	4202	3236	14126	19486	1118	
1958-62	999	341	839	2831	2189	11071	12803	616	
1953-57	799	314	532	2103	1591	9745	8441	372	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ VALUE OF TOTAL MERCHANDISE EXPORTS OF GOODS AND NONFACTOR SERVICES PLUS NET CHANGE IN INTERNATIONAL RESERVES MINUS DEBT SERVICE PAYMENTS DIVIDED BY INTERNATIONAL INFLATION INDEX.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data on (1) total merchandise exports of goods and nonfactor services obtained from FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues; (2) international reserves obtained from International Financial Statistics; (3) debt service ratios obtained from OECD publication number EC-167/80 and World Bank, World Debt Tables, Vol. I, October 1976 and Vol. II, October 1980; and (4) World Bank (unpublished) indices of international inflation.

Table 61--Arable and Permanent Cropland in Selected European Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
1,000 HECTARES									
1977	1627	888	2648	2435	18836	3857	987	12206	864
1976	1618	890	2667	2465	18737	3862	992	12353	843
1975	1609	897	2660	2481	18954	3867	1003	12313	841
1974	1612	896	2655	2496	18887	3891	1022	12288	839
1973	1612	897	2668	2512	18701	3893	1052	12233	834
1972	1682	908	2666	2515	18632	3910	1102	12305	841
1971	1681	908	2662	2518	18690	3910	1132	12409	848
1970	1681	916	2676	2517	19101	3910	1147	11984	867
1969	1680	930	2693	2516	19205	3964	1151	12139	891
1968	1672	954	2709	2533	19303	3904	1164	12333	913
1967	1670	961	2708	2544	19816	3874	1194	12351	922
1966	1686	981	2701	2552	20214	3851	1199	12396	946
1965	1660	1007	2708	2540	20542	3854	1263	12523	968
1964	1724	1011	2740	2530	20828	3848	1297	12512	977
1963	1735	1007	2761	2524	21067	3800	1318	12590	992
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	1616	894	2660	2478	18823	3874	1011	12279	844
1968-72	1679	922	2681	2520	18998	3920	1139	12234	872
1963-67	1695	993	2722	2538	20493	3845	1254	12474	961
1,000 HECTARES									
	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
1977	860	3575	20604	2994	396	6986	7531	7948	
1976	795	3600	20659	3003	396	6975	7565	8005	
1975	792	3620	20833	3006	395	6954	7573	8034	
1974	793	3640	20885	3019	387	7154	7589	8066	
1973	790	3660	20979	3018	384	7164	7591	8091	
1972	795	3690	21168	3031	385	7220	7601	8130	
1971	806	3720	21184	3051	385	7226	7500	8173	
1970	814	3775	20519	3053	385	7199	7574	8205	
1969	827	3815	20827	3055	387	7261	7639	8237	
1968	843	3875	20359	3031	392	7362	7645	8246	
1967	845	3970	20482	3100	397	7416	7647	8267	
1966	841	4070	20156	3158	401	7480	7677	8266	
1965	846	4170	20594	3210	404	7496	7680	8306	
1964	849	4270	20553	3304	404	7439	7835	8343	
1963	850	4332	20709	3397	415	7300	7836	8349	
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	794	3619	20792	3008	392	7047	7578	8029	
1968-72	817	3775	20811	3044	387	7256	7608	8198	
1963-67	846	4162	20499	3234	404	7442	7735	8306	

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 62--Active Agricultural Labor Force in Selected European Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
	THOUSANDS								
1975	380	152	212	376	2429	1582	279	3033	342
1970	464	186	258	452	2870	1724	296	3755	394
1965	626	245	319	603	3664	1946	389	5023	426
1960	797	302	376	733	4345	2141	408	6217	447
1955	785	293	364	699	4125	2048	420	6035	418
	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
	THOUSANDS								
1975	146	1088	2632	235	198	618	1540	4258	
1970	175	1163	3052	298	235	728	2001	4569	
1965	225	1388	3980	379	256	864	2962	4962	
1960	275	1500	4862	459	281	973	3719	5319	
1955	263	1467	4658	446	262	950	3512	5048	

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 63--Agricultural Populations in Selected European Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
	THOUSANDS								
1975	903	406	455	800	5794	3721	730	8363	955
1970	1114	500	542	971	7111	4050	799	10199	1042
1965	1377	571	666	1324	8770	4373	891	12987	1106
1960	1693	731	824	1596	10070	4660	1021	15387	1264
1955	1668	710	798	1522	9561	4459	1050	14936	1183
	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
	THOUSANDS								
1975	401	2614	7476	492	384	1118	3087	9188	
1970	465	2956	8783	642	496	1663	4868	10195	
1965	596	3336	10900	851	526	2167	6473	11076	
1960	716	3872	12804	1048	590	2889	7776	11785	
1955	685	3788	12266	1018	549	2849	7346	11185	

Sources: Derived from FAO, Production Yearbook and Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics.

Table 64--Percentage of Agricultural Population to Total Population in Selected European Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHER-
	LANDS								
	PERCENT								
1975	12	4	9	17	11	41	23	15	7
1970	15	5	11	21	14	46	27	19	8
1965	19	6	14	29	18	51	31	25	9
1960	24	8	18	36	22	56	36	31	11
	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZER-	UNITED	WEST	YUGO-	
					LAND	KINGDOM	GERMANY	SLAVIA	
	PERCENT								
1975	10	30	21	6	6	2	5	43	
1970	12	33	26	8	8	3	8	50	
1965	16	38	34	11	9	4	11	57	
1960	20	44	42	14	11	4	14	64	

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 65--Total Fertilizer Consumption in Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
100 METRIC TONS									
1977	3080	4731	6915	4393	52296	5036	6114	17203	6370
1976	3715	4762	6515	4218	51054	4917	4875	14366	6366
1975	3130	4510	6391	5168	46863	4627	4315	16897	6347
1974	3384	5220	5742	5918	46559	4263	3600	12721	6361
1973	4142	5532	7362	5666	58270	4154	5046	14118	6330
1972	4140	5326	6767	5051	53014	3627	5204	15413	6051
1971	4399	5148	6323	5060	49599	3476	4200	14490	6012
1970	4876	5173	5977	4859	46515	3367	4233	13383	6496
1969	4214	5339	5777	4661	42049	3217	3020	12312	6161
1968	3635	4802	5532	4176	40439	3153	3578	11596	5682
1967	4166	5201	5261	3695	37945	2750	3240	11226	5773
1966	3563	5002	5227	3442	33781	2616	2882	11113	5772
1965	3509	4654	4936	3446	30973	2507	2174	10620	5622
1964	3355	4310	4752	3225	30752	2464	2308	9403	5440
1963	3139	4797	4465	2806	29057	2186	2370	8715	5571
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	3650	4951	6585	5070	51009	4600	4790	14349	6359
1968-72	4093	5158	6079	4761	46322	3368	4223	13440	6080
1963-67	3542	4809	4928	3323	32510	2504	2599	10255	5636
100 METRIC TONS									
	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
1977	2364	2706	14107	5275	1577	20090	33811	8020	
1976	2228	2478	16955	5320	1523	19290	34056	7380	
1975	2296	2447	14418	5249	1434	18200	31868	7200	
1974	2324	2124	14930	4843	1452	16637	32483	6800	
1973	2075	2366	15213	5680	1587	18716	31809	7064	
1972	1972	2294	14107	5187	1382	17328	32392	7160	
1971	2088	1335	13950	5252	1510	19489	32996	6693	
1970	1989	1291	12160	5026	1475	18937	32285	6315	
1969	1968	2025	11120	4730	1460	16237	30612	5835	
1968	1814	1812	10675	4561	1366	17953	27802	5513	
1967	1786	1787	9316	4289	1338	18055	28573	5164	
1966	1695	1328	8823	3898	1329	16546	27572	5017	
1965	1696	1659	7824	3868	1328	15478	28832	4551	
1964	1633	1990	7672	3734	1255	14940	27587	4679	
1963	1577	1853	7464	3321	1212	14858	26276	4438	
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	2257	2425	15045	5274	1515	18627	32646	7293	
1968-72	1966	1751	12418	4951	1439	17989	31217	6303	
1963-67	1677	1663	8220	3822	1292	16135	27768	4770	

1/ CONSUMPTION OF NITROGENOUS, PHOSPHATE AND POTASH FERTILIZERS IN PLANT NUTRIENT EQUIVALENT.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Annual Fertilizer Review, various issues.

Table 66.--Tractor Horsepower in Selected European Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
1000 HORSEPOWER									
1975	11758	4268	7490	6368	62800	4041	4884	34240	6623
1970	8838	3285	6124	6269	51204	2315	2926	22570	5407
1965	3922	2217	4661	3819	25934	1467	1895	12943	2234
1960	2297	1405	3227	2288	18996	818	1243	7598	1857
1955	1263	796	1687	1152	8262	331	821	4029	954
1000 HORSEPOWER									
1975	4879	1852	17722	8366	3603	19372	58046	6747	
1970	3695	992	10781	6848	3097	16193	48094	2547	
1965	2250	489	4546	6985	1038	11598	23782	1403	
1960	1568	309	3273	4682	652	12638	16173	1134	
1955	987	146	798	3403	590	13179	9212	378	

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 67.--Primary and Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
RATIOS									
1975	.85	.95	.93	.86	.93	.92	.94	.86	.95
1970	.83	.95	.95	.92	.92	.86	.94	.81	.89
1965	.70	.92	.92	.83	.88	.80	.80	.72	.82
1960	.56	.90	.86	.87	.90	.71	.73	.64	.82
1955	.62	.72	.72	.67	.70	.56	.79	.49	.74
1950	.66	.67	.64	.60	.62	.56	.81	.46	.68
RATIOS									
1975	.95	.94	.99	.82	.86	.93	.82	.84	
1970	.87	.80	.88	.83	.61	.68	.78	.81	
1965	.82	.66	.75	.76	.58	.79	.71	.79	
1960	.81	.62	.63	.73	.65	.79	.69	.70	
1955	.70	.48	.47	.72	.60	.77	.75	.47	
1950	.62	.39	.43	.65	.55	.70	.80	.44	

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.
 Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 68--Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
RATIOS									
1975	.76	.73	.80	.81	.84	.78	.88	.70	.89
1970	.72	.65	.93	.70	.74	.63	.79	.61	.75
1965	.79	.55	.66	.50	.56	.54	.61	.47	.68
1960	.55	.57	.56	.54	.48	.39	.41	.35	.67
1955	.53	.57	.75	.52	.48	.39	.38	.38	.78
1950	.35	.41	.72	.40	.35	.35	.34	.29	.62

	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA
RATIOS								
1975	.88	.53	.73	.67	.52	.83	.70	.76
1970	.83	.57	.56	.73	.48	.73	.66	.69
1965	.60	.51	.32	.89	.50	.60	.60	.44
1960	.52	.36	.20	.77	.39	.60	.55	.34
1955	.43	.17	.20	.61	.36	.83	.99	.10
1950	.40	.11	.17	.57	.30	.72	.77	.12

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 69--Agricultural College Graduates in Selected European Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
1975	222	424	215	212	580	575	204	1451	1200
1970	205	310	264	280	779	559	219	786	811
1965	210	167	195	190	965	161	148	566	471
1960	169	252	175	144	591	100	145	571	384
1955	188	250	160	110	520	116	135	640	391

	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA
1975	185	411	736	235	251	1680	1650	2074
1970	180	110	295	272	196	1412	1565	1527
1965	141	42	166	235	80	731	996	1836
1960	100	46	246	161	40	625	1040	1360
1955	85	76	354	143	--	590	1227	650

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 70--Literacy Ratios in Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
RATIOS									
1970	.99	.99	.99	.99	.99	.84	.97	.97	.99
1960	--	--	--	.99	--	.81	--	.91	--
RATIOS									
YEAR	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
1970	.99	.71	.60	.99	.99	.97	.99	.83	
1960	--	.62	.87	--	--	--	--	.77	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
 1/ THE NUMBER OF ADULTS WITH THE ABILITY TO READ AND WRITE TO THE TOTAL ADULT POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER.

Source: International Banks for Reconstruction and Development, World Tables, various issues.

Table 71--Price-Cost Ratios for Selected European Countries 1/

YEARLY AVERAGES 2/	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
RATIOS									
1968-70	3.85	3.76	3.59	4.45	4.12	2.31	3.59	2.92	2.94
1962-64	4.77	4.14	4.71	5.49	5.10	3.03	4.87	3.60	3.46
RATIOS									
YEARLY AVERAGES 2/	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
1968-70	4.33	2.20	3.12	4.04	4.53	3.67	3.80	3.24	
1962-64	5.66	2.16	3.08	4.06	4.52	7.01	4.49	3.71	

1/ KILOGRAMS OF FERTILIZER THAT CAN BE PURCHASED WITH 100 KILOGRAMS OF WHEAT EQUIVALENT (WEIGHTED AVERAGE PRICES).
 2/ THREE YEAR AVERAGES COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Correspondence from Willis L. Petersen, Department of Agriculture and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Saint-Paul.

Table 72--Internal Terms of Trade Indexes for Agriculture in Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
1970 BASE YEAR 00									
1977	.83	.84	--	1.07	.86	1.15	--	--	--
1976	.83	1.04	1.01	1.09	.93	1.16	--	--	.82
1975	.84	.99	.95	1.19	.88	1.06	--	1.04	.79
1974	.96	.85	.93	1.01	.93	1.15	--	1.06	.73
1973	.83	1.12	1.06	1.04	1.11	1.30	1.18	1.10	.95
1972	1.05	1.15	.98	1.06	1.10	1.04	1.04	1.00	.99
1971	1.00	.97	.90	.99	.98	.98	.93	.97	.94
1970	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
1969	.97	1.18	.99	1.03	.96	1.04	1.03	1.03	1.11
1968	.91	1.05	.95	1.03	.91	1.04	1.05	.99	1.04
1967	1.03	1.04	1.11	.99	.93	.84	1.02	1.03	1.01
1966	1.14	1.19	1.17	.98	.96	.87	1.01	1.06	1.13
1965	1.16	1.24	1.08	.99	.93	1.02	1.12	1.14	1.13
1964	1.11	1.16	1.30	1.04	.78	.89	1.17	1.19	--
1963	1.15	1.18	1.21	1.00	1.01	.94	1.08	1.22	1.20
1962	1.04	1.08	1.25	1.00	.87	1.12	1.11	1.73	--
1961	1.21	1.13	1.21	1.00	.86	1.07	1.12	1.01	--
1960	1.18	1.09	1.23	.96	.79	--	1.12	1.23	1.22
1959	1.23	1.08	1.22	.94	.94	1.01	1.18	1.67	--
1958	1.21	1.12	1.15	.97	1.12	1.07	1.21	1.72	--
1957	1.20	1.17	1.14	.99	1.03	1.13	--	1.87	--
1956	--	1.23	1.31	1.10	1.08	--	--	1.83	--
1955	1.40	1.20	1.27	1.14	--	1.15	--	2.02	--
1954	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1953	1.29	1.29	1.23	--	1.06	1.22	--	1.98	--
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	.86	.97	.99	1.08	.94	1.16	1.18	1.06	.82
1968-72	.99	1.07	.96	1.02	.99	1.02	1.01	1.00	1.02
1963-67	1.12	1.16	1.18	1.00	.92	.91	1.08	1.13	1.12
1958-62	1.17	1.10	1.21	.98	.92	1.07	1.15	1.63	1.22
1953-57	1.30	1.22	1.24	1.08	1.06	1.17	--	1.92	--
1970 BASE YEAR									
1977	.94	--	.96	1.02	--	1.05	.87	.84	--
1976	.85	1.23	.90	1.04	--	1.24	.97	.87	--
1975	.88	1.17	.98	1.02	--	1.10	.93	.87	--
1974	.81	1.09	.99	1.03	--	.97	.78	.96	--
1973	.89	1.17	1.04	1.07	--	1.13	.94	1.07	--
1972	.93	1.11	1.04	.97	--	.97	1.03	.99	--
1971	.98	1.03	1.04	.97	--	1.01	.95	.96	--
1970	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	--	1.00	1.00	1.00	--
1969	.92	1.10	1.14	1.30	--	1.14	1.15	1.00	--
1968	.83	.92	1.17	1.00	--	1.13	.89	.92	--
1967	.96	.89	1.19	1.06	--	1.17	1.01	1.02	--
1966	.96	.98	1.28	1.17	--	1.21	1.13	1.10	--
1965	.94	.88	1.41	1.21	--	1.15	1.22	1.21	--
1964	.84	.94	1.00	1.19	--	1.40	1.15	1.04	--
1963	.81	.82	1.41	1.17	--	1.25	1.15	.98	--
1962	.94	.94	--	1.20	--	1.34	1.08	1.08	--
1961	.91	.94	--	1.23	--	1.39	1.13	1.03	--
1960	.95	.86	1.56	1.15	--	1.38	1.15	.83	--
1959	.92	1.07	--	1.18	--	1.43	1.22	.79	--
1958	.87	1.02	--	1.23	--	1.54	1.18	.94	--
1957	1.01	1.00	--	1.25	--	1.43	1.23	.77	--
1956	.89	1.03	--	--	--	1.52	1.26	--	--
1955	.98	1.09	--	1.38	--	1.65	1.25	.59	--
1954	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1953	.90	.87	--	1.34	--	1.78	1.21	.55	--
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	.87	1.16	.97	1.04	--	1.10	.90	.92	--
1968-72	.93	1.03	1.08	.99	--	1.05	1.00	.97	--
1963-67	.90	.90	1.26	1.16	--	1.24	1.13	1.07	--
1958-62	.92	.96	1.56	1.20	--	1.42	1.15	.93	--
1953-57	.95	1.00	--	1.32	--	1.60	1.24	.64	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK OVER RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT MINUS THE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Derived from United Nations Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, various issues.

Table 73--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected European Countries

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHER- LANDS
	1970 = 100								
COMMODITY: 1/									
1977	97	93	92	102	93	87	101	78	91
1976	98	93	94	101	95	83	103	76	91
1975	100	95	93	106	96	85	99	79	93
1974	100	95	90	98	89	91	101	72	94
1973	102	99	103	99	104	101	120	88	99
1972	101	97	102	98	101	92	110	99	99
1971	99	95	97	99	103	97	102	98	97
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	97	99	99	101	101	101	100	99	102
1968	103	97	97	97	99	101	98	97	102
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	105	96	100	101	97	103	96	101	102
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	102	95	99	94	96	112	94	104	100
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	100	97	98	97	92	92	95	106	98
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	99	95	94	101	95	89	105	79	94
1968-72	100	98	99	99	101	98	102	99	100
1963-67	104	95	99	98	96	108	95	103	101
INCOME: 3/									
1977	151	147	124	130	155	193	175	128	143
1976	148	141	121	118	150	187	151	117	144
1975	130	127	116	104	137	166	141	109	130
1974	140	134	116	115	133	162	133	98	137
1973	127	140	123	118	141	164	150	113	142
1972	116	122	116	108	124	120	125	121	122
1971	102	105	102	95	111	100	109	105	109
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	90	90	94	94	87	89	92	93	90
1968	78	75	84	80	74	76	86	81	78
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	59	58	74	67	58	54	62	59	58
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	51	44	62	56	49	50	57	43	46
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	39	35	50	50	40	34	46	31	38
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	139	138	120	117	143	175	150	113	139
1968-72	97	98	99	95	99	97	102	100	100
1963-67	55	51	68	61	54	52	59	51	52

Continued--

Table 73--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected European Countries--Continued

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZER- LAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGO- SLAVIA
1970 = 100								
COMMODITY: 1/								
1977	101	86	80	97	103	85	101	94
1976	102	118	69	102	108	83	101	93
1975	107	74	74	102	103	84	102	95
1974	104	95	80	93	96	77	95	92
1973	100	101	104	99	102	91	104	101
1972	96	100	103	102	105	102	107	101
1971	99	100	98	100	103	101	103	102
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	98	95	100	99	102	99	97	99
1968	98	89	104	99	103	98	97	100
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	99	78	102	98	97	99	96	98
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	94	90	103	98	94	97	97	96
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	96	82	91	100	90	96	90	92
AVERAGE-- 2/								
1973-77	103	95	81	99	103	84	101	95
1968-72	98	97	101	100	103	100	101	100
1963-67	96	84	102	98	95	98	97	97
INCOME: 3/								
1977	148	80	170	114	150	129	161	131
1976	155	105	123	123	141	115	154	137
1975	139	68	114	120	120	109	137	121
1974	131	105	112	121	121	102	143	120
1973	127	95	145	126	123	115	138	130
1972	111	115	137	111	114	113	123	122
1971	100	102	117	103	106	110	109	105
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	93	87	85	90	96	97	90	95
1968	84	81	75	81	86	86	81	81
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	65	50	42	65	60	75	56	71
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	51	49	34	57	49	68	47	60
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	41	34	32	46	40	61	36	43
AVERAGE-- 2/								
1973-77	140	90	133	121	131	114	147	128
1968-72	98	97	103	97	100	101	101	101
1963-67	58	50	38	61	54	72	51	65

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF EXPORT PRICES TO IMPORT PRICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

3/ PRODUCT OF THE COMMODITY TERMS OF TRADE AND THE QUANTITY OF EXPORTS.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 74--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected European Countries

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHER- LANDS
	1970 = 100								
EXPORTS									
1977	155	159	135	127	167	222	173	163	156
1976	151	152	129	117	150	226	147	153	158
1975	130	133	124	98	143	196	142	137	141
1974	140	141	127	118	149	179	132	136	146
1973	125	141	120	119	136	163	125	126	143
1972	115	126	114	110	123	130	114	122	123
1971	103	110	105	96	100	103	107	107	112
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	93	91	95	95	86	88	92	94	88
1968	78	77	87	85	75	75	88	84	76
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	56	61	74	66	60	52	64	58	57
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	50	47	63	59	51	45	61	41	46
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	39	36	51	52	44	37	48	29	39
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	140	145	127	114	151	197	144	143	140
1968-72	97	101	100	96	96	99	100	101	100
1961-67	53	54	69	63	56	49	63	50	52
IMPORTS									
1977	170	158	124	110	163	158	140	119	139
1976	162	151	126	120	156	146	132	121	132
1975	132	133	106	125	134	136	114	105	118
1974	141	141	114	125	144	141	132	117	123
1973	130	130	121	117	138	154	134	124	127
1972	125	119	100	102	122	123	112	110	111
1971	109	109	97	98	100	107	105	96	107
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	88	91	91	83	94	94	97	86	87
1968	79	78	78	67	77	83	85	72	76
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	63	61	68	67	56	71	68	53	59
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	50	40	53	51	49	52	58	57	49
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	39	38	45	46	35	36	44	35	39
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	150	144	118	119	147	148	132	117	128
1968-72	100	99	93	90	100	101	100	93	96
1963-67	57	55	61	59	53	62	63	55	54

Continued--

Table 74--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected European Countries--Continued

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDE	SWITZER- LAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGO- SLAVIA
	1970 = 100							
EXPORT:								
1977	146	93	211	117	145	132	160	139
1976	151	89	180	120	130	139	153	146
1975	130	92	153	117	116	130	134	128
1974	126	110	180	131	126	133	150	131
1973	127	99	139	127	131	126	133	129
1972	115	115	133	109	109	111	115	121
1971	101	102	119	103	103	109	106	103
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	95	92	85	91	94	98	93	96
1968	86	91	72	82	83	88	84	81
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	66	65	41	67	62	76	58	75
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	59	59	33	58	52	70	48	62
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	43	41	35	46	44	63	40	47
AVERAGE-- 1/								
1973-77	136	96	165	122	128	134	146	135
1968-72	99	100	102	97	98	101	100	100
1963-67	60	60	37	63	57	73	53	68
IMPORT:								
1977	149	110	147	116	122	141	159	141
1976	138	93	127	124	111	133	132	124
1975	124	75	121	117	96	120	131	133
1974	124	101	123	121	110	134	127	137
1973	113	95	135	106	120	133	129	119
1972	101	96	122	99	113	116	122	103
1971	101	80	98	95	105	105	111	109
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	89	65	96	91	87	95	89	80
1968	78	57	83	81	75	90	75	66
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	68	44	67	71	61	78	63	69
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	50	29	44	57	55	68	48	46
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	39	23	16	50	39	64	37	38
AVERAGE-- 1/								
1973-77	130	95	131	117	114	133	140	131
1968-72	94	80	100	93	96	102	99	92
1963-67	55	37	56	64	58	73	56	48

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

SEP 25 1984
SELECTED SOCIAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS AMERICA ASIA EUROPE
OUL RATH ET AL

UPDATA

2 OF 2

Table 75--Trade Price Indexes for Selected European Countries

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHER- LANDS
1970 = 100									
EXPORT:									
1977	138	149	178	256	188	237	311	294	160
1976	134	147	167	216	171	215	270	246	156
1975	134	140	156	215	157	197	219	202	148
1974	129	136	143	181	149	177	185	175	141
1973	110	108	121	128	118	136	150	123	110
1972	105	98	108	114	107	104	122	108	103
1971	103	97	103	106	106	100	108	106	102
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	91	96	94	93	91	97	94	95	96
1968	93	91	90	87	84	97	88	92	94
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	99	90	87	72	83	98	81	94	96
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	100	88	84	65	80	102	76	93	92
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	102	90	82	65	78	86	75	94	91
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	129	136	153	199	157	192	227	208	143
1968-72	98	96	99	100	98	100	102	100	99
1963-67	100	89	86	69	82	100	79	94	94
IMPORT:									
1977	142	161	194	251	202	272	308	375	175
1976	137	158	178	214	180	260	263	322	171
1975	134	147	167	203	164	233	221	255	160
1974	129	143	159	185	167	195	183	243	150
1973	108	109	118	129	114	135	125	139	111
1972	104	101	106	116	106	113	111	109	104
1971	104	102	106	107	103	103	106	108	105
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	94	97	95	92	90	96	94	96	94
1968	98	94	93	90	85	96	90	95	92
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	94	94	87	71	86	95	84	93	94
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	98	93	85	69	83	91	81	89	92
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	102	93	84	67	85	93	79	89	93
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	130	144	163	196	165	219	220	267	153
1968-72	98	97	100	101	97	102	100	102	99
1963-67	96	94	86	70	85	93	83	91	93

Table 75--Trade Price Indexes for Selected European Countries 1/--Continued

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZER- LAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGO- SLAVIA
	1970 = 100							
EXPORTS								
1977	176	329	222	206	131	284	136	223
1976	165	294	192	190	129	240	134	192
1975	162	186	173	177	130	198	132	191
1974	148	183	175	153	126	161	123	175
1973	113	134	130	120	112	126	107	132
1972	102	116	111	109	108	111	103	111
1971	104	114	104	106	104	106	102	105
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	92	91	93	92	96	94	97	92
1968	90	87	93	89	95	91	95	88
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	93	80	84	87	84	80	98	86
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	87	83	81	82	80	76	96	76
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	90	75	73	82	73	74	91	71
AVERAGE-- 1/								
1973-77	153	225	178	169	126	202	126	183
1968-72	98	102	100	99	101	100	99	99
1963-67	90	82	83	85	82	78	97	81
IMPORTS								
1977	174	383	276	212	127	334	135	237
1976	161	250	288	186	119	289	133	207
1975	151	251	233	173	126	234	129	202
1974	142	192	219	165	131	218	129	191
1973	113	133	125	121	110	138	103	131
1972	106	116	108	107	103	109	96	110
1971	105	114	106	106	101	105	99	103
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	94	96	93	93	94	95	100	93
1968	92	98	89	90	92	93	98	88
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	94	103	82	89	87	81	102	88
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	93	92	79	84	85	78	99	79
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	94	91	80	82	81	77	101	77
AVERAGE-- 1/								
1973-77	148	242	227	171	123	241	126	194
1968-72	99	105	99	99	98	100	99	99
1963-67	94	98	81	87	86	80	101	84

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

 Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 76--Value of Total Merchandise Exports for Selected European Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	9808	37457	10071	7668	63543	2724	4396	45664	43703
1976	8507	32047	9113	6342	55816	2543	3313	36967	40167
1975	7510	28807	8717	5503	52214	2286	3192	34830	35075
1974	7161	28328	7718	5490	45852	2030	2630	30469	32810
1973	5285	22453	6249	3836	36041	1456	2131	22257	24051
1972	3883	16152	4510	2913	26078	871	1613	18608	16703
1971	3169	12730	3688	2357	20594	662	1311	15119	14228
1970	2857	11600	3356	2306	17935	642	1040	13206	11774
1969	2412	10089	3021	1987	15023	554	892	11729	9945
1968	1989	8171	2640	1637	12672	468	800	10184	8342
1967	1809	7083	2512	1535	11380	495	787	8705	7287
1966	1684	6832	2453	1505	10889	406	685	8038	6752
1965	1600	6394	2320	1427	10051	328	620	7200	6393
1964	1446	5601	2121	1291	8993	309	623	5958	5888
1963	--	--	1908	1149	8082	290	--	5854	4962
1962	1264	4332	1669	1104	7361	250	488	4669	4585
1961	1202	3930	1537	1054	7210	223	505	4188	4307
1960	1120	3791	1493	989	6862	203	428	3448	4028
1959	968	3307	1401	835	5680	204	366	2713	3687
1958	918	3054	1288	775	5380	232	368	2577	3218
1957	979	3106	1174	826	5340	220	368	2552	3097
1956	--	--	1111	774	4760	190	--	2145	2862
1955	699	2776	1057	788	5080	183	310	1857	2687
1954	610	2300	964	681	4400	152	324	1638	2414
1953	538	2260	895	572	4020	132	320	1507	2153
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	7656	29978	8374	5768	50693	2208	3132	33917	35161
1968-72	2862	11788	3443	2240	18460	639	1131	13770	12218
1963-67	1635	6478	2267	1381	9879	366	679	6991	6240
1958-62	1094	3683	1478	951	6495	222	431	3599	3949
1953-57	707	2631	1840	728	4720	175	331	1940	2643
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	8716	2023	10229	18623	17682	57546	117895	5254	
1976	7917	1820	8727	18440	14845	46271	102032	4878	
1975	7234	1939	7669	17437	12957	44113	90020	4072	
1974	6274	2297	7079	15910	11929	38638	89165	3805	
1973	4687	1862	5202	12198	9527	30535	67034	2853	
1972	3252	1294	3809	8767	6836	24344	46208	2237	
1971	2553	1052	2939	7464	5792	22367	39040	1814	
1970	2457	949	2388	6792	5125	19306	34189	1679	
1969	2204	853	1474	5692	4656	17515	29052	1474	
1968	1938	762	1589	4940	3966	14838	24842	1264	
1967	1730	701	1375	4528	3496	13869	21736	1252	
1966	1564	620	1254	4266	3273	14132	20134	1220	
1965	1443	576	967	3971	2959	13238	17892	1092	
1964	1291	516	954	3675	2645	12353	16215	893	
1963	1073	--	735	3203	--	11791	14616	790	
1962	972	370	736	2925	2216	10933	13264	691	
1961	931	326	709	2743	2041	10308	12687	569	
1960	881	328	725	2564	1879	9953	11415	566	
1959	810	291	501	2207	1683	9324	9980	477	
1958	744	269	486	2088	1539	8893	9220	441	
1957	821	288	476	2137	1560	9226	9010	395	
1956	772	--	442	1945	--	8800	7780	323	
1955	633	285	446	1726	1307	8054	8620	257	
1954	583	254	464	1583	1228	7419	5600	240	
1953	509	219	482	1480	1204	7153	4740	186	
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	6966	1988	7781	16562	13388	43421	93309	4172	
1968-72	2481	982	2440	6731	5275	19682	34666	1694	
1963-67	1422	603	1057	3929	3093	13077	18119	1049	
1958-62	868	321	631	2505	1872	9882	11313	549	
1953-57	664	262	462	1774	1325	8130	6730	280	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 77--Value of Total Merchandise Imports for Selected European Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	14248	40142	13259	7608	70498	6778	5378	47580	45616
1976	11523	35368	12419	7393	64404	6013	4192	43425	39574
1975	9391	30691	10364	7626	54246	5321	3779	38364	34573
1974	9020	29876	9927	6811	52992	4385	3816	41092	32629
1973	7121	22075	7802	4354	37474	3477	2790	27993	23992
1972	5217	15489	5097	3160	26886	2346	2091	19282	17265
1971	4191	12699	4616	2794	21322	2038	1835	15981	14935
1970	3549	11413	3407	2636	19114	1958	1573	14970	13426
1969	2825	10021	3813	2025	17392	1594	1417	12467	10994
1968	2496	8395	3237	1598	13927	1394	1192	10286	9292
1967	2309	7287	3146	1698	12381	1186	1080	9827	8337
1966	2328	7182	3002	1726	11843	1223	1045	8589	8018
1965	2101	6502	2823	1645	10339	1134	1042	7378	7461
1964	1863	5930	2617	1565	10069	885	979	7253	7057
1963	1675	5128	2129	1268	8727	804	862	7592	5968
1962	1552	4569	2130	1227	7517	701	766	6075	5348
1961	1485	4223	1873	1153	6678	714	732	5222	5112
1960	1416	3969	1805	1053	6276	702	633	4721	4531
1959	1145	3452	1602	835	5210	567	595	3369	3939
1958	1074	3134	1366	729	5920	565	557	3216	3625
1957	1128	3432	1358	891	6430	524	516	3674	4105
1956	974	3273	1311	885	5850	464	512	3175	3725
1955	887	2830	1178	769	5000	382	582	2711	3208
1954	653	2535	1170	656	4470	330	504	2439	2858
1953	566	2413	1001	530	4190	296	511	2420	2375
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	10261	31630	10750	6758	65923	5195	3991	39691	35277
1968-72	3656	11643	4234	2443	19728	1878	1622	14597	13182
1963-67	2955	6406	2743	1856	10672	1046	1002	8128	7368
1958-62	1334	3869	1755	1001	6320	650	657	4521	4511
1953-57	838	2897	1204	746	5188	399	525	2884	3254
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	12875	4963	17845	19566	17979	63674	100672	9634	
1976	11109	4317	17463	19333	14774	55986	87782	7367	
1975	9705	3840	16234	17873	13305	53488	74208	7697	
1974	8414	4351	15335	16455	14444	54142	66975	7520	
1973	6240	3073	9611	10628	11627	34809	54495	4511	
1972	4333	2227	6770	8107	8471	27817	39763	3233	
1971	4072	1823	6938	7083	7189	23912	34341	3252	
1970	3702	1582	4716	7004	6486	21689	29814	2874	
1969	2942	1296	4203	5905	5290	19936	24926	2134	
1968	2786	1178	3502	5126	4320	18409	20150	1797	
1967	2748	1059	3453	4701	4129	17186	17351	1707	
1966	2404	1023	3572	4582	3944	16107	18023	1575	
1965	2210	924	3004	4377	3697	15619	17472	1288	
1964	1984	778	2240	3856	3610	15415	14613	1323	
1963	1822	656	1955	3393	3253	13523	13819	1057	
1962	1664	585	1569	3123	3020	12516	12280	888	
1961	1416	456	1092	2921	2707	11864	10941	910	
1960	1462	546	721	2899	2244	11319	10104	826	
1959	1323	476	795	2405	1923	10787	8580	687	
1958	1310	480	872	2366	1706	10096	7730	685	
1957	1275	562	862	2028	1964	10960	7890	661	
1956	1212	443	767	2209	1766	10413	6970	474	
1955	1090	398	617	1997	1489	10483	6100	441	
1954	1019	351	614	1776	1304	9129	4890	339	
1953	912	332	596	1579	1179	9025	4110	395	
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	9669	4149	15208	16771	14426	53220	77226	7346	
1968-72	3551	1621	4826	6645	6385	22357	29799	2658	
1963-67	2234	885	2846	4182	3727	15570	16094	1390	
1958-62	1475	549	1610	2743	2320	11516	9927	799	
1953-57	1102	405	691	1998	1540	10002	5992	482	

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 28--Net Value of Agricultural Trade for Selected European Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	-945	-1851	1897	-333	-1333	158	983	-5870	2933
1976	-709	-1597	1854	-309	157	285	837	-5685	3129
1975	-586	-1135	2129	-450	646	191	978	-5125	2881
1974	-597	-1155	1711	-372	1382	103	542	-5814	2028
1973	-574	-965	1509	-251	927	41	528	-5272	1990
1972	-355	-677	1060	-142	627	133	429	-3195	1560
1971	-328	-696	871	-100	211	59	371	-2547	1229
1970	-285	-653	776	-184	-403	88	267	-2177	1034
1969	-234	-536	684	-129	-240	73	217	-785	785
1968	-243	-540	638	-111	-251	107	208	-1728	735
1967	-236	-606	657	-135	-627	165	238	-1767	549
1966	-306	-607	685	-153	-842	95	187	-1660	475
1965	-306	-612	733	-136	-864	41	159	-1416	523
1964	-272	-652	680	-159	-1103	85	188	-1494	347
1963	-246	-483	673	-176	-1069	96	173	-1435	374
1962	-202	-525	567	-139	-1163	93	158	-803	396
1961	-212	-537	576	-123	-910	54	172	-817	303
1960	-243	-358	540	-119	-1162	54	137	-908	304
1959	-230	-430	537	-125	-1159	73	92	-526	265
1958	-214	-482	535	-141	-1489	78	128	-492	214
1957	-243	-398	501	-176	-1538	52	138	-517	125
1956	-238	-467	432	-181	-1581	30	117	-524	179
1955	-237	-520	463	-199	-1185	54	78	-440	201
1954	-200	-563	411	-152	-1606	47	133	-349	120
1953	-202	-510	461	-146	-1373	22	100	-510	192
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	-683	-1340	1819	-343	356	156	774	-5473	2592
1968-72	-289	-621	810	-133	-11	92	298	-2069	1069
1963-67	-273	-592	686	-152	-901	96	189	-1554	434
1958-62	-228	-526	551	-129	-1177	70	136	-717	296
1953-57	-228	-552	454	-171	-1457	41	113	-472	163
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	-660	-841	-1051	-1467	-1577	-8267	-12280	-591	
1976	-614	-757	-738	-1257	-1390	-7364	-10998	-322	
1975	-534	-738	-1309	-1053	-1368	-7638	-9364	-310	
1974	-493	-753	-1812	-946	-1463	-7892	-8649	-750	
1973	-370	-384	-468	-831	-1244	-6817	-8491	-324	
1972	-264	-267	-301	-637	-816	-5134	-6655	-109	
1971	-223	-178	-126	-594	-659	-4659	-5772	-162	
1970	-116	-222	-35	-660	-621	-4557	-5205	-36	
1969	-178	-123	-259	-458	-506	-4404	-4562	9	
1968	-181	-117	-191	-464	-469	-4289	-4056	22	
1967	-184	-122	-173	-439	-536	-4636	-3994	17	
1966	-174	-139	-312	-458	-537	-4723	-4441	-61	
1965	-207	-97	-243	-455	-556	-5054	-4450	-48	
1964	-242	-87	9	-457	-564	-5335	-3841	-44	
1963	-238	-69	-128	-389	-493	-5116	-3546	-62	
1962	-218	-40	-24	-360	-472	-4867	-3803	-33	
1961	-198	-69	56	-339	-448	-4473	-3327	-21	
1960	-215	-52	285	-338	-904	-4806	-3173	35	
1959	-195	-27	86	-313	-369	-4770	-3008	86	
1958	-194	-21	48	-308	--	-4596	-2671	-25	
1957	-196	-34	10	-318	--	-4915	-3043	-90	
1956	-207	-24	1	-328	--	-4746	-2731	-87	
1955	-198	-5	88	-332	--	-4844	-2415	-94	
1954	-179	-14	88	-271	--	-4591	-2255	-28	
1953	-179	-14	185	-237	--	-4784	-1914	-105	
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	-534	-695	-904	-1111	-1409	-7688	-9956	-459	
1968-72	-214	-161	-182	-563	-614	-4609	-5250	-55	
1963-67	-209	-103	-109	-438	-537	-4973	-4054	-40	
1958-62	-202	-42	74	-332	-421	-4782	-3196	-21	
1953-57	-190	-18	57	-297	--	-4788	-2872	-81	

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data in FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 29--Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected European Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	412	4018	3820	446	10096	973	1775	3610	10682
1976	393	3477	3405	349	9255	903	1430	3005	9691
1975	335	3188	3327	268	8693	814	1533	3057	8781
1974	302	2794	2902	267	8564	711	1082	2511	7422
1973	262	2467	2537	210	7426	555	953	1987	6262
1972	231	1753	1748	199	5169	431	739	1755	4510
1971	167	1296	1479	158	3860	349	623	1422	3648
1970	145	1136	1355	128	3070	321	507	1210	3248
1969	121	979	1125	106	2883	305	448	2402	2640
1968	102	819	1069	93	2347	301	434	964	2327
1967	113	740	1128	91	2003	362	452	999	2024
1966	87	671	1147	90	1999	299	402	962	1852
1965	94	646	1234	84	1895	257	385	950	1904
1964	74	532	1159	77	1728	252	395	774	1691
1963	81	526	1070	58	1523	243	367	775	1541
1962	69	440	962	50	1276	205	323	804	1423
1961	64	356	904	53	1301	180	345	787	1308
1960	59	319	804	56	1138	165	277	643	1291
1959	53	301	896	48	880	175	243	686	1218
1958	51	278	821	34	850	200	267	567	1064
1957	48	293	776	42	1001	191	271	669	1040
1956	33	308	741	28	869	161	226	550	1043
1955	16	275	742	18	980	158	230	479	991
1954	24	251	710	25	515	127	257	452	920
1953	18	271	683	22	644	128	267	416	843
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	341	3189	3198	308	8795	791	1355	2834	8571
1968-72	153	1197	1355	137	3066	341	550	1552	3275
1963-67	90	623	1152	80	1827	283	466	892	1802
1958-62	59	339	897	48	1089	185	291	665	1261
1953-57	27	280	730	27	802	131	250	513	968
MILLION DOLLARS									
	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
1977	243	332	2259	553	782	4592	6456	617	
1976	200	317	2044	581	646	3686	4999	687	
1975	201	329	1775	586	568	3675	4603	512	
1974	243	373	1767	539	515	3038	4278	461	
1973	190	353	1566	395	501	2658	3393	521	
1972	126	252	1097	323	403	2026	2071	418	
1971	111	206	932	255	399	1729	1640	353	
1970	106	200	863	200	353	1524	1354	353	
1969	97	142	588	197	291	1136	1022	321	
1968	92	139	556	167	248	1092	846	280	
1967	94	128	596	173	209	1052	708	350	
1966	105	107	528	177	196	1091	590	309	
1965	69	153	479	182	184	1049	618	302	
1964	38	129	533	161	166	1038	508	287	
1963	21	117	412	161	157	978	432	262	
1962	18	114	429	147	134	834	383	207	
1961	--	99	400	129	115	1037	351	207	
1960	--	89	384	118	109	1001	339	210	
1959	--	92	309	122	109	952	324	164	
1958	--	97	307	115	--	986	272	184	
1957	--	92	253	118	--	1040	296	143	
1956	--	90	225	97	--	998	274	128	
1955	--	94	256	85	--	909	222	96	
1954	--	82	253	111	--	825	172	97	
1953	--	79	280	115	--	810	150	53	
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	215	341	1882	531	603	3530	4745	560	
1968-72	106	188	807	228	339	1502	1387	345	
1963-67	62	127	510	171	182	1042	571	302	
1958-62	18	98	366	126	117	962	334	194	
1953-57	--	89	253	105	--	916	223	103	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAD, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 80--Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected European Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	1360	5060	1923	779	11429	815	792	9460	7748
1976	1102	5074	1551	659	9098	618	593	8698	6562
1975	921	4323	1203	717	8047	623	595	8182	5900
1974	899	3949	1191	638	7122	608	540	7928	5394
1973	836	3632	1028	462	6498	514	425	7259	4292
1972	886	2431	668	340	4543	298	310	4950	2950
1971	494	1992	608	258	3650	290	252	3949	2418
1970	430	1789	579	311	3473	233	240	3395	2214
1969	355	1515	441	235	3123	232	231	3187	1855
1968	345	1359	430	204	2598	194	226	2684	1592
1967	349	1346	471	226	2630	197	214	2766	1475
1966	393	1278	482	243	2841	204	215	2622	1377
1965	400	1258	501	220	2749	216	226	2366	1381
1964	346	1184	479	236	2827	167	207	2260	1344
1963	327	1009	397	234	2592	187	194	2210	1167
1962	311	965	395	189	2439	112	173	1647	1027
1961	276	893	328	176	2211	126	173	1524	1005
1960	302	877	364	175	2388	111	140	1551	987
1959	283	831	359	173	2039	102	151	1132	953
1958	265	760	286	175	2339	122	139	1059	850
1957	291	891	275	218	2539	139	133	1186	919
1956	271	875	309	209	2450	131	109	1074	864
1955	273	745	279	217	2165	104	152	919	790
1954	229	814	299	177	2121	80	124	821	800
1953	218	781	222	168	2017	98	167	926	651
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	1024	4529	1379	651	8439	636	581	6307	5979
1968-72	442	1817	545	270	3477	249	252	3621	2206
1963-67	363	1215	466	232	2728	186	211	2446	1349
1958-62	287	863	368	178	2246	115	155	1383	964
1953-57	255	831	277	198	2258	118	137	985	805
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	903	1174	3311	2020	2359	12879	18730	1208	
1976	614	1074	2782	1838	2037	11050	15998	1809	
1975	735	1067	3084	1639	1936	11313	13966	822	
1974	736	1126	2778	1485	1978	10929	12927	1211	
1973	560	737	1974	1226	1748	9475	11883	845	
1972	390	519	1398	959	1219	7160	8726	527	
1971	334	385	1858	849	1058	6369	7413	515	
1970	328	318	898	860	973	6081	6559	390	
1969	275	269	847	655	797	5542	5584	312	
1968	273	256	747	631	717	5341	4902	258	
1967	278	250	749	612	745	5688	4702	333	
1966	279	246	840	627	733	5814	5031	378	
1965	267	250	722	637	700	6183	5068	350	
1964	272	216	524	618	730	6373	4349	331	
1963	259	186	540	550	650	6894	3978	324	
1962	228	154	453	507	686	5761	4186	240	
1961	198	168	344	468	555	5507	3678	228	
1960	215	141	179	456	513	5807	3512	175	
1959	195	119	223	435	478	5722	3332	224	
1958	194	118	259	423	--	5502	2943	209	
1957	196	126	243	436	--	5955	3339	233	
1956	207	122	225	425	--	5744	3005	215	
1955	190	99	168	417	--	5753	2637	190	
1954	179	96	173	382	--	5416	2427	125	
1953	179	93	175	352	--	5514	2664	158	
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	750	1036	2786	1692	2011	11129	14701	1019	
1968-72	320	359	989	791	953	6111	6637	400	
1963-67	271	230	679	609	720	6014	4626	342	
1958-62	206	140	292	458	538	5668	3530	215	
1953-57	190	107	197	402	--	5676	2694	184	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Data Summary (taped).

Table B1--Real Value of Net Agricultural Trade for Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	-364	-862	510	-142	-961	12	274	-2305	563
1976	-331	-931	549	-157	-595	57	255	-2644	644
1975	-293	-784	673	-225	-452	16	309	-2570	547
1974	-302	-711	647	-192	167	8	196	-2723	537
1973	-336	-692	679	-153	48	-12	233	-3054	710
1972	-296	-673	700	-127	66	69	275	-2640	849
1971	-307	-691	740	-98	38	40	315	-2394	981
1970	-283	-641	790	-102	-372	91	272	-2165	1066
1969	-251	-540	808	-136	-118	96	261	-653	996
1968	-281	-560	889	-123	-42	162	299	-1955	1144
1967	-251	-551	998	-138	-314	267	370	-1848	1057
1966	-312	-434	1200	-139	-209	217	358	-1510	1217
1965	-325	-499	1259	-130	-383	132	312	-1333	1236
1964	-303	-608	1206	-166	-754	186	358	-1542	982
1963	-284	-417	1274	-203	-785	217	363	-1542	1072
1962	-309	-555	1169	-173	-1109	211	337	-852	1115
1961	-245	-482	1434	-131	-318	202	482	-615	1348
1960	-274	-476	1440	-112	-593	211	416	-670	1491
1959	-266	-418	1734	-124	-672	294	395	-79	1703
1958	-283	-475	1658	-186	-1475	322	467	-201	1400
1957	-290	-522	1553	-202	-1074	282	490	2	1314
1956	-307	-431	1604	-230	-1189	235	467	-52	1627
1955	-389	-498	1018	-294	-714	274	398	-128	1499
1954	-307	-619	1645	-224	-2034	249	549	-22	1432
1953	-318	-450	1827	-214	-1341	221	578	-228	1614
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	-325	-796	611	-174	-359	16	254	-2659	600
1968-72	-284	-621	785	-133	-86	92	284	-1963	1007
1963-67	-295	-502	1187	-155	-489	204	352	-1555	1113
1958-62	-275	-481	1495	-145	-833	248	419	-483	1411
1953-57	-322	-504	1449	-233	-1270	256	500	-85	1498
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
	NORWAY	PORTUGAL	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM	WEST GERMANY	YUGOSLAVIA	
1977	-251	-322	-489	-560	--	-3230	-4770	-244	
1976	-277	-346	-462	-579	--	-3410	-5057	-187	
1975	-258	-361	-741	-524	--	-3755	-4611	-183	
1974	-249	-380	-584	-482	206	-3933	-4366	-384	
1973	-218	-235	-325	-486	241	-3955	-4931	-213	
1972	-217	-229	-325	-524	274	-4177	-5369	-119	
1971	-209	-172	-153	-555	336	-4344	-5362	-163	
1970	-221	-116	-26	-655	342	-4541	-5192	-33	
1969	-191	-128	-255	-493	323	-4784	-4962	26	
1968	-208	-126	-168	-541	313	-5046	-4793	58	
1967	-194	-115	-78	-475	257	-5173	-4498	92	
1966	-157	-117	-156	-440	263	-4906	-4772	45	
1965	-221	-62	-125	-469	230	-5531	-4971	44	
1964	-282	-62	189	-497	161	-6081	-4458	43	
1963	-297	-43	-6	-437	217	-6183	-4380	21	
1962	-284	-10	137	-442	193	-6429	-5130	36	
1961	--	-24	362	-372	190	-5383	-4307	119	
1960	--	5	596	-351	180	-5567	-3946	223	
1959	--	62	458	-308	215	-5079	-3883	95	
1958	--	64	382	-366	--	-6194	-3901	145	
1957	--	93	290	-319	--	-5787	-3963	29	
1956	--	93	294	-354	--	-5675	-3658	39	
1955	--	104	444	-426	--	-6607	-3569	-35	
1954	--	86	473	-311	--	-6680	-3592	82	
1953	--	97	607	-226	--	-6733	-3014	-97	
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	-250	-329	-520	-526	222	-3657	-4747	-242	
1968-72	-209	-154	-186	-554	318	-4379	-5135	-46	
1963-67	-230	-80	-35	-464	226	-5574	-4616	49	
1958-62	-284	20	387	-368	195	-5850	-4233	124	
1953-57	--	86	422	-327	--	-6296	-3559	4	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS MINUS DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 82--Real Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	130	1271	1209	141	3195	308	562	1142	3380
1976	140	1237	1212	124	3293	321	509	1069	3449
1975	122	1164	1214	98	3173	297	559	1116	3205
1974	127	1169	1214	112	3558	297	453	1051	3105
1973	129	1215	1250	104	3658	273	469	979	3095
1972	162	1226	1222	139	3615	301	517	1227	3154
1971	146	1137	1298	139	3386	306	546	1247	3200
1970	147	1148	1369	129	3101	324	512	1230	3280
1969	139	1125	1293	122	3314	351	515	1261	3034
1968	134	1078	1407	122	3088	396	571	1268	3062
1967	155	1014	1545	125	2744	496	619	1368	2773
1966	130	1001	1742	134	2984	446	600	1436	2764
1965	140	964	1842	125	2813	384	575	1418	2842
1964	114	818	1783	118	2652	388	608	1191	2602
1963	135	877	1783	97	2538	405	612	1292	2568
1962	123	786	1718	89	2279	366	577	1436	2541
1961	133	742	1683	110	2710	375	719	1473	2725
1960	128	693	1965	122	2474	359	602	1398	2807
1959	133	753	2240	120	2200	438	608	1515	3045
1958	131	713	2105	87	2179	513	685	1454	2728
1957	120	733	1940	105	2503	478	678	1673	2610
1956	92	856	2058	78	2414	447	628	1528	2897
1955	44	764	2061	50	2722	439	639	1331	2753
1954	73	761	2152	76	1561	385	779	1370	2788
1953	52	874	2203	71	2077	387	861	1342	2719
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	130	1211	1220	114	3375	299	510	1071	3247
1968-72	146	1143	1318	130	3301	336	532	1547	3146
1963-67	135	935	1739	120	2746	424	603	1341	2710
1958-62	130	737	1982	106	2368	410	638	1455	2769
1953-57	76	797	2083	76	2255	427	717	1448	2753
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	77	105	715	175	--	1453	2041	195	
1976	71	113	727	207	--	1312	1779	245	
1975	73	120	648	214	--	1341	1680	187	
1974	102	156	739	226	216	1271	1790	193	
1973	94	174	771	195	247	1309	1671	257	
1972	88	176	767	226	282	1417	1448	292	
1971	97	181	818	224	350	1517	1439	310	
1970	107	202	872	202	356	1540	1367	357	
1969	111	163	676	226	334	1306	1175	369	
1968	121	183	732	220	326	1437	1113	368	
1967	129	175	816	237	286	1441	970	479	
1966	157	160	788	264	293	1628	881	461	
1965	90	228	715	272	275	1566	922	451	
1964	46	198	820	248	255	1597	782	442	
1963	35	195	687	268	262	1630	720	437	
1962	33	204	766	263	239	1489	684	370	
1961	--	206	833	269	240	2160	731	431	
1960	--	193	835	257	237	2176	737	457	
1959	--	230	773	305	273	2380	810	410	
1958	--	249	787	295	--	2528	697	472	
1957	--	230	633	295	--	2600	740	358	
1956	--	272	625	269	--	2772	761	356	
1955	--	261	711	236	--	2525	617	267	
1954	--	248	767	336	--	2560	521	294	
1953	--	255	903	371	--	2613	484	171	
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	83	134	720	203	231	1337	1792	215	
1968-72	105	181	773	219	330	1443	1308	339	
1963-67	91	191	765	258	274	1572	855	454	
1958-62	33	216	799	278	247	2147	732	428	
1953-57	--	253	728	302	--	2602	625	289	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL EXPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 83--Real Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected European Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA	BELGIUM	DENMARK	FINLAND	FRANCE	GREECE	IRELAND	ITALY	NETHERLANDS
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	495	2134	699	283	4156	296	288	3447	2818
1976	471	2168	663	282	3888	264	253	3714	2804
1975	415	1947	542	323	3625	281	250	3686	2658
1974	428	1880	567	304	3392	290	257	3774	2568
1973	464	1907	571	257	3610	286	236	4033	2385
1972	458	1899	522	266	3549	233	242	3867	2305
1971	454	1828	558	237	3348	266	231	3641	2219
1970	430	1789	579	311	3473	233	240	3395	2214
1969	390	1665	485	258	3432	255	254	3414	2038
1968	416	1637	518	246	3130	234	272	3234	1918
1967	406	1565	548	283	3058	229	249	3216	1715
1966	442	1436	542	273	3192	229	242	2946	1547
1965	465	1463	583	256	3197	251	263	2731	1606
1964	617	1427	577	284	3406	201	249	2733	1619
1963	419	1294	509	300	3323	188	249	2833	1496
1962	432	1340	549	263	3388	156	240	2288	1426
1961	378	1223	449	241	3029	173	237	2088	1377
1960	403	1169	485	233	3067	148	187	2068	1316
1959	399	1170	506	244	2872	144	213	1594	1342
1958	414	1188	447	273	3655	191	217	1655	1328
1957	410	1255	387	307	3576	196	187	1670	1294
1956	399	1287	454	307	3603	193	160	1579	1271
1955	433	1262	443	344	3437	165	241	1459	1254
1954	380	1380	507	300	3595	136	210	1392	1356
1953	369	1324	376	285	3419	166	283	1569	1103
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	455	2007	609	290	3734	283	257	3731	2646
1968-72	429	1764	532	264	3386	244	246	3510	2139
1963-67	430	1437	552	275	3235	220	250	2896	1597
1958-62	405	1218	487	251	3202	162	219	1938	1358
1953-57	398	1301	434	309	3526	171	216	1534	1256
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)									
1977	328	427	1204	735	--	4683	6811	439	
1976	348	459	1189	785	--	4722	6837	431	
1975	331	481	1389	738	--	5096	8291	370	
1974	390	536	1323	707	12	5204	6156	577	
1973	311	409	1097	681	6	5264	6602	470	
1972	305	405	1092	749	7	5594	6817	412	
1971	306	353	970	779	14	5861	6801	473	
1970	328	318	898	860	14	6081	6559	390	
1969	302	291	931	720	11	6090	6136	343	
1968	329	308	900	760	13	6483	5904	311	
1967	323	291	894	712	29	6614	5467	387	
1966	313	276	944	704	29	6533	5653	416	
1965	310	291	840	741	44	7097	5893	407	
1964	328	260	631	745	94	7678	5240	399	
1963	332	238	692	705	45	7813	5100	415	
1962	317	214	629	704	46	7918	5814	333	
1961	--	230	471	641	49	7544	5038	312	
1960	--	188	239	608	57	7743	4683	233	
1959	--	168	314	613	58	8059	4693	315	
1958	--	184	405	661	--	8722	4598	327	
1957	--	177	342	614	--	8387	4703	328	
1956	--	179	331	625	--	8447	4419	316	
1955	--	157	267	662	--	9132	4186	302	
1954	--	163	293	647	--	9180	4114	212	
1953	--	158	297	597	--	9346	3498	268	
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	334	462	1240	729	9	4994	6539	457	
1968-72	314	339	958	774	12	6022	6444	386	
1963-67	321	271	800	721	48	7147	5471	405	
1958-62	317	197	412	645	53	7997	4965	304	
1953-57	--	167	306	629	--	8898	4184	285	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL IMPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 84--Populations in Selected Latin American Countries

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	CUBINI-CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
THOUSANDS										
1977	26660	5150	112240	10660	25050	2060	4980	7560	4260	410
1976	25720	5020	109180	10450	24330	2010	4840	7310	4120	790
1975	25380	4890	106230	10250	23640	1960	4700	7060	4010	780
1974	25050	4750	103350	10080	22980	1920	4560	6830	3890	770
1973	24720	4670	100560	9900	22340	1870	4030	6600	3770	760
1972	24390	4640	97850	9720	21670	1840	4300	6380	3670	745
1971	24070	4620	95170	9550	21090	1800	4180	6170	3550	735
1970	23750	4580	92520	9370	20530	1730	4080	5960	3440	700
1969	23430	4550	90070	9200	19980	1690	3950	5770	3360	690
1968	23110	4510	87620	9030	19460	1630	3830	5580	3270	685
1967	22800	4480	85240	8850	18960	1590	3720	5400	3150	670
1966	22490	4450	82930	8680	18470	1540	3620	5220	3040	664
1965	22180	4330	81610	8510	18000	1490	3510	5070	2930	652
1964	21170	4230	78730	8330	17480	1440	3410	4930	2820	617
1963	20850	4120	76330	8140	16980	1390	3310	4780	2720	604
1962	20540	4020	74170	7950	16480	1350	3210	4650	2630	589
1961	20240	3920	71920	7760	15910	1300	3120	4500	2510	575
1960	19920	3820	69720	7580	15420	1250	3040	4360	2450	560
1959	19660	3700	67700	7490	14940	1190	2930	4230	2390	545
1958	19380	3590	65740	7320	14480	1150	2830	4110	2320	532
1957	19100	3500	63830	7140	14030	1110	2730	3980	2260	518
1956	18800	3420	61980	6960	13590	1070	2630	3870	2200	500
1955	18530	3340	60160	6790	12970	1030	2540	3750	2140	486
1954	18240	3260	58440	6620	12340	990	2450	3640	2080	471
1953	17960	3190	56740	6460	12070	950	2370	3530	2020	459
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	25386	4894	106312	10208	23668	1964	4702	7072	4010	783
1968-72	23750	4580	92008	9374	20346	1738	4064	5977	3058	711
1963-67	21898	4322	88888	8502	17978	1496	3514	5080	2932	634
1958-62	19948	3810	69854	7620	15934	1248	3026	4370	2060	560
1953-57	18520	3342	60234	6794	13660	1030	2544	3754	2140	486
THOUSANDS										
1977	3320	2100	64590	2310	1770	2800	16340	2800	12740	
1976	3200	2070	62330	2230	1720	2720	15910	2860	12360	
1975	3090	2040	60150	2160	1670	2650	15470	2840	11990	
1974	2990	2010	58120	2080	1620	2570	15040	2840	11630	
1973	2900	1970	56160	2010	1565	2500	14630	2840	11280	
1972	2810	1930	54270	1930	1520	2430	14240	2830	10940	
1971	2720	1900	52450	1860	1475	2360	13830	2830	10610	
1970	2640	1870	50690	1830	1432	2300	13450	2820	10280	
1969	2550	1840	48930	1790	1392	2240	13050	2800	9940	
1968	2310	1830	47270	1740	1356	2180	12670	2780	9620	
1967	2280	1810	45670	1700	1316	2130	12310	2750	9310	
1966	2240	1780	44140	1660	1272	2070	12010	2720	9030	
1965	2180	1760	42490	1620	1235	2010	11650	2690	8710	
1964	2110	1740	41250	1579	1200	1970	11300	2660	8400	
1963	2040	1700	39870	1536	1165	1910	10960	2630	8120	
1962	1970	1660	38540	1496	1130	1850	10630	2600	7800	
1961	1910	1650	37270	1453	1094	1800	10320	2560	7610	
1960	1850	1630	36050	1411	1062	1750	10020	2530	7350	
1959	1800	1600	34860	1370	1031	1710	9750	2500	7090	
1958	1750	1570	33700	1330	1002	1660	9480	2460	6830	
1957	1710	1540	32410	1292	973	1600	9230	2430	6570	
1956	1680	1510	31500	1255	946	1610	9000	2400	6330	
1955	1650	1490	30560	1218	919	1570	8790	2360	6090	
1954	1620	1470	29610	1183	893	1530	8600	2330	5850	
1953	1570	1450	28700	1149	867	1500	8430	2300	5620	
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	3180	2035	60270	2158	1069	2048	15482	2852	12000	
1968-72	2586	1874	50222	1840	1034	2302	13448	2812	10278	
1963-67	2174	1750	42724	1619	1236	2022	11646	2690	8714	
1958-62	1856	1622	36064	1412	1004	1758	10040	2530	7348	
1953-57	1640	1492	30608	1219	920	1578	8810	2364	6092	

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues.

Table 85--Real Gross Domestic Product in Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGEN- TINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINI- CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALADOR	GUYANA
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
1977	59808	3275	192716	18591	26950	2913	5329	7900	3216	539
1976	55067	3168	182221	17138	26544	2718	5121	6769	3057	601
1975	57207	3066	168250	16149	23971	2573	4742	6107	2903	621
1974	58542	2917	156679	16406	22934	2549	4419	5655	2785	590
1973	55422	2779	144605	17335	21580	2389	4315	5326	2994	552
1972	52317	2622	127205	18138	19806	2241	3771	4666	2096	572
1971	50715	2527	113728	18088	18222	2075	3336	4140	2364	604
1970	48474	2455	100847	16646	17389	1932	3041	3828	2881	566
1969	45970	2357	92682	16072	14964	1818	2745	3843	2281	593
1968	42130	2300	84641	15649	15140	1726	2482	3666	2286	538
1967	48265	2150	76290	15240	14296	1617	2492	3559	2184	529
1966	39268	2038	72893	14791	13649	1534	2408	3273	1976	492
1965	38793	1985	70803	13956	13079	1378	2193	2976	1849	482
1964	34719	1844	69447	13383	12638	1299	2469	2731	1748	421
1963	31580	1767	67270	12731	11969	1248	2343	2586	1610	411
1962	32659	1648	65863	12089	11609	1189	2269	2451	1531	468
1961	32930	1572	62516	11477	11026	1109	1978	2322	1293	431
1960	30936	1529	56334	10885	10532	1070	2050	2320	1267	405
AVERAGE-- 2/ 1973-77	57389	3041	168494	17523	24397	2626	4785	6392	2927	579
1968-72	47921	2852	183821	16921	17287	1957	3888	4915	2336	567
1963-67	36926	1941	71348	14084	13119	1415	2372	3028	1858	467
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
1977	2082	2295	68165	2236	2543	2299	19223	5216	22830	
1976	1955	2366	85704	2141	2554	2648	19108	5882	21247	
1975	1895	2466	84451	2030	2518	1908	18446	5627	20275	
1974	1791	2481	80848	1938	2436	1817	17732	4893	21097	
1973	1813	2798	76265	1719	2341	1683	16473	4837	21285	
1972	1745	2862	78551	1456	2184	1555	15735	4749	19922	
1971	1665	2662	65458	1441	2041	1477	15130	4873	19468	
1970	1568	2579	63261	1357	1883	1417	14118	4967	19820	
1969	1455	2333	59810	1356	1761	1335	13385	4804	18408	
1968	1409	2222	55400	1488	1642	1282	12999	4826	18028	
1967	1227	1940	51059	1423	1518	1244	13844	4364	16870	
1966	1288	1887	47934	1350	1395	1178	12550	4586	16144	
1965	1206	1795	44823	1356	1431	1110	11708	4382	15896	
1964	1082	1639	42075	1282	1181	1095	11164	4042	15619	
1963	1022	1503	37637	1086	1130	1095	10401	4287	13723	
1962	997	1477	38763	995	1031	1018	9968	4261	12749	
1961	951	1429	33288	918	966	939	9133	4321	11823	
1960	929	1364	31852	845	860	903	8837	4276	10687	
AVERAGE-- 2/ 1973-77	1889	2520	83886	2415	2479	1981	18195	5811	21347	
1968-72	1367	2336	62736	1571	1982	1413	14374	4732	19245	
1963-67	1185	1757	44786	1283	1331	1133	11775	4404	19534	

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, *International Financial Statistics*, various issues, and Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparisons of Real Product and its Composition: 1950-77," *Review of Income and Wealth* (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 86--Real Gross Domestic Product per Capita for Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
1970 DOLLARS										
1977	2295	636	1717	1744	1076	1414	1070	1345	755	666
1976	2176	631	1669	1640	1091	1350	1038	926	742	761
1975	2250	627	1565	1575	1014	1313	1009	865	744	783
1974	2337	618	1516	1626	998	1325	969	828	716	766
1973	2242	598	1438	1751	966	1275	974	807	688	722
1972	2145	565	1300	1866	914	1210	877	722	680	768
1971	2107	547	1195	1894	864	1153	810	671	666	824
1970	2041	536	1090	1778	818	1117	749	641	663	808
1969	1962	518	1029	1747	804	1076	695	666	670	805
1968	1823	510	966	1733	778	1055	648	657	699	785
1967	1766	480	895	1722	754	1017	670	659	668	789
1966	1746	458	879	1704	739	996	663	627	650	759
1965	1745	440	874	1640	725	925	614	587	631	763
1964	1640	436	862	1597	723	902	724	554	620	682
1963	1813	429	879	1584	703	898	768	541	592	681
1962	1590	410	804	1520	707	881	707	527	582	794
1961	1627	401	869	1479	693	855	634	516	516	749
1960	1553	399	698	1436	663	856	677	532	509	724
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	2261	621	1501	1707	1029	1335	1015	894	729	740
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	2016	535	1116	1800	840	1124	756	671	676	798
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	1883	449	882	1645	729	948	676	594	632	735
1970 DOLLARS										
1977	627	1093	1365	968	1437	821	1175	1811	1792	
1976	611	1143	1375	960	1485	783	1201	1777	1719	
1975	584	1209	1404	949	1508	720	1192	1770	1691	
1974	599	1334	1391	928	1504	707	1179	1723	1814	
1973	625	1416	1358	855	1496	673	1126	1703	1887	
1972	621	1483	1300	849	1437	640	1105	1685	1821	
1971	612	1401	1248	868	1384	626	1094	1722	1882	
1970	591	1379	1248	851	1315	616	1072	1740	1928	
1969	594	1279	1206	869	1265	596	1041	1673	1860	
1968	610	1214	1172	832	1216	588	1026	1592	1874	
1967	582	1083	1118	837	1159	584	1060	1587	1812	
1966	570	1060	1086	813	1097	565	1045	1686	1790	
1965	553	1020	1050	837	1139	547	1005	1629	1825	
1964	513	942	1020	761	984	556	988	1655	1788	
1963	501	884	944	707	970	547	949	1630	1690	
1962	506	890	902	668	930	548	937	1639	1622	
1961	498	863	893	626	883	533	885	1688	1501	
1960	502	837	878	599	817	516	842	1690	1454	
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	609	1239	1379	932	1486	735	1175	1757	1781	
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	606	1351	1235	854	1323	613	1068	1682	1875	
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	544	998	1044	791	1074	540	1009	1637	1781	

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.
 2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparison of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 87--Real Capacity to Pay for Imports in Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGEN- TINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINI- CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALADOR	GUAYANA
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
1977	--	274	3136	670	--	361	337	557	414	--
1976	1876	209	3981	844	1042	272	325	623	371	79
1975	432	163	1963	559	453	218	420	381	241	185
1974	1852	342	3213	1187	626	224	346	676	272	175
1973	2476	163	5540	780	867	224	319	408	224	76
1972	1733	173	5401	657	427	246	295	345	269	132
1971	1299	174	3202	751	637	226	245	148	226	142
1970	1983	193	3270	1280	721	218	286	202	227	136
1969	1516	193	3011	1336	734	221	289	183	227	141
1968	1529	--	2154	1135	720	193	186	288	244	125
1967	2058	146	1488	904	--	151	151	211	214	170
1966	1837	138	1749	962	525	140	137	212	199	111
1965	1482	130	1982	783	589	120	144	186	204	107
1964	1414	111	1647	693	618	127	194	183	203	103
1963	1670	82	1573	600	493	109	218	176	191	115
1962	1193	60	1210	602	488	110	203	165	153	--
1961	820	63	1700	520	438	85	148	139	136	--
1960	1423	56	1430	522	458	94	183	157	125	--
1959	1317	72	1343	637	601	60	142	167	127	--
1958	1027	52	1399	456	531	113	155	150	130	--
1957	1123	89	1445	496	598	95	194	159	158	--
1956	1196	92	1884	635	733	70	151	137	132	--
1955	1051	93	1744	614	559	104	141	133	124	--
1954	1243	90	1755	475	868	101	155	152	130	--
1953	1388	95	1945	486	748	100	122	105	107	--
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	1709	229	3567	608	797	260	349	529	304	129
1968-72	1596	183	3408	1028	728	220	228	221	238	135
1963-67	1692	121	1696	788	557	130	149	194	202	111
1958-62	1156	61	1416	547	503	97	166	156	136	--
1953-57	1200	91	1754	501	701	94	153	137	130	--
HONDURAS : JAMAICA : MEXICO : NICARA- : PANAMA : PARAGUAY : PERU : URUGUAY : VENEZU- : : : : GUA : : : : : : : : ELA										
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
1977	227	287	755	246	--	161	464	--	--	--
1976	191	222	643	238	114	99	393	234	4171	--
1975	162	339	1006	170	117	92	221	99	5311	--
1974	141	419	1695	188	97	107	880	165	8264	--
1973	172	240	1539	180	79	99	561	174	2995	--
1972	173	381	1739	225	120	81	844	221	2803	--
1971	172	351	1564	178	111	63	903	197	3284	--
1970	159	368	1477	180	108	71	1198	228	2706	--
1969	184	280	1587	168	124	55	1016	206	2754	--
1968	211	288	1478	193	116	53	945	211	3228	--
1967	162	238	1156	126	99	51	820	158	3104	--
1966	158	237	1341	145	95	53	785	202	2812	--
1965	139	233	1151	173	85	66	724	213	2905	--
1964	110	247	1129	136	74	57	740	195	3033	--
1963	91	244	1160	128	70	46	609	174	3101	--
1962	92	205	1049	95	53	37	605	183	2886	--
1961	80	205	912	78	31	36	578	197	2649	--
1960	72	183	837	62	34	27	482	146	2857	--
1959	81	151	932	80	34	31	376	110	2582	--
1958	71	175	781	69	43	41	319	165	2168	--
1957	72	173	779	79	36	35	338	139	3170	--
1956	84	137	1084	61	39	46	380	256	2745	--
1955	55	119	1167	89	43	44	322	98	2346	--
1954	70	110	868	63	40	40	309	261	2022	--
1953	83	88	649	57	34	35	267	359	1790	--
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	179	301	1127	205	102	112	504	168	5185	--
1968-72	180	318	1569	189	116	65	982	213	2955	--
1963-67	132	240	1188	141	84	54	736	188	2991	--
1958-62	79	184	902	75	39	34	472	160	2588	--
1953-57	73	126	911	70	38	40	323	223	2615	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ VALUE OF TOTAL MERCHANDISE EXPORTS OF GOODS AND NONFACTOR SERVICES PLUS NET CHANGE IN INTERNATIONAL RESERVES MINUS DEBT SERVICE PAYMENTS DIVIDED BY INTERNATIONAL INFLATION INDEX.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data on (1) total merchandise exports of goods and nonfactor services obtained from FAD, Trade Yearbook, various issues; (2) international reserves obtained from International Financial Statistics; (3) debt service ratios obtained from ODA publication number EC-167/80 and World Bank, World Debt Tables, Vol. 1, October 1976 and Vol. II, October 1980; and (4) World Bank (unpublished) indices of international inflation.

Table 88--Arable and Permanent Cropland in Selected Latin American Countries

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
	1,000 HECTARES									
1977	35000	3305	60720	5420	5585	490	1230	2615	699	379
1976	35000	3284	59750	5340	5400	490	1230	2615	669	379
1975	34450	3284	58803	5260	5310	490	1175	2610	651	379
1974	34400	3217	57830	5180	5245	490	1175	2609	651	377
1973	34250	2921	56870	5100	5175	490	1175	2585	651	377
1972	33950	2627	55910	5030	5110	497	1150	2575	651	375
1971	33850	2335	54945	4960	5054	497	1144	2565	651	372
1970	33201	2240	53984	4890	5054	493	1135	2555	623	372
1969	33101	2100	53470	4820	5048	490	1130	2545	627	367
1968	33007	1960	52950	4750	5040	486	1090	2535	629	367
1967	31131	1820	52430	4680	5050	486	1088	2540	631	365
1966	30248	1730	51910	4598	5050	485	1065	2530	645	365
1965	29061	1540	51400	4434	5060	485	1050	2530	665	364
1964	28550	1550	50850	4298	5050	485	1035	2525	665	362
1963	28098	1503	50300	4206	5051	484	1020	2518	655	360
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	34620	3202	58795	5260	5327	490	1197	2607	664	378
1968-72	33422	2252	54252	4890	5061	493	1130	2555	636	371
1963-67	29418	1629	51378	4443	5052	485	1050	2529	652	363
	1,000 HECTARES									
	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARAGUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZUELA	
1977	1745	265	23220	1505	566	1120	3433	1910	3620	
1976	1670	265	23210	1505	561	1035	3330	1905	3590	
1975	1635	260	23200	1505	561	1000	3230	1870	3590	
1974	1596	260	23190	1504	556	990	3210	1862	3567	
1973	1590	250	23180	1450	549	958	3200	1853	3517	
1972	1580	250	23170	1440	549	985	3143	1853	3505	
1971	1545	250	23160	1435	543	950	2822	1851	3506	
1970	1540	250	23138	1435	543	945	2813	1851	3503	
1969	1530	245	23210	1435	547	940	2719	1832	3500	
1968	1530	245	23270	1430	549	935	2680	1832	3498	
1967	1525	245	23340	1430	549	931	2634	1812	3496	
1966	1515	245	23400	1400	556	928	2625	1812	3494	
1965	1510	241	23470	1440	555	903	2700	1813	3490	
1964	1505	231	23540	1440	555	879	2618	1793	3485	
1963	1499	233	23613	1335	562	852	2351	1774	3480	
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	1647	260	23280	1496	559	1021	3281	1860	3577	
1968-72	1545	248	23190	1435	546	945	2835	1844	3502	
1963-67	1511	239	23473	1409	555	899	2566	1802	3489	

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 89--Active Agricultural Labor Force in Selected Latin American Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	ARGEN-	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA	DOMINI-	ECUADOR	EL	GUYANA
	TINA					RICA	CAN REP		SALADDR	
	THOUSANDS									
1975	1427	852	14524	680	2276	244	813	1039	683	60
1970	1506	789	13705	685	2392	224	743	942	617	57
1965	1572	693	12737	722	2276	205	651	882	544	61
1960	1625	707	11666	751	2506	194	600	806	501	64
1955	1589	690	10232	670	2111	160	594	692	436	56
	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARA-	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZU-	
				GUA					ELA	
	THOUSANDS									
1975	596	160	4910	325	220	429	1854	147	801	
1970	536	186	6555	304	211	384	1760	166	776	
1965	428	216	6292	294	194	351	1680	177	813	
1960	414	236	6057	287	183	326	1643	216	826	
1955	367	217	5138	248	158	293	1442	202	685	

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 90--Agricultural Populations in Selected Latin American Countries

YEAR	ARGEN-	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA	DOMINI-	ECUADOR	EL	GUYANA
	TINA					RICA	CAN REP		SALADOR	
	THOUSANDS									
1975	3888	2595	14651	2156	7574	746	2774	3395	2125	196
1970	3888	2565	12617	2250	7807	750	2479	3046	1936	199
1965	3942	2567	39635	2296	7910	700	2249	2794	1730	203
1960	3998	2324	36324	2286	7871	636	1997	2491	1476	179
1955	3705	2039	31322	2038	6630	525	1679	2140	1204	156
	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARA-	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZU-	
				GUA					ELA	
	THOUSANDS									
1975	2815	509	24108	1014	634	1350	6348	371	2520	
1970	1733	562	22825	938	602	1220	6052	422	2672	
1965	1478	598	21362	923	569	1092	5707	484	2614	
1960	1299	633	19846	875	543	984	5321	531	2572	
1955	1152	582	16834	756	469	884	4669	496	2132	

Sources: Derived from FAO, Production Yearbook and Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics.

Table 91--Percentage of Agricultural Population to Total Population in Selected Latin American Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	ARGEN-	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA	DOMINI-	ECUADOR	EL	GUYANA
	TINA					RICA	CAN REP		SALADOR	
	PERCENT									
1975	15	53	42	21	32	38	59	48	53	25
1970	16	56	46	24	38	42	61	51	56	28
1965	18	58	49	27	44	47	64	55	59	32
1960	20	61	52	30	51	51	66	57	60	32
	PERCENT									
	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARA-	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZU-	
				GUA					ELA	
	PERCENT									
1975	65	25	40	47	38	51	41	13	21	
1970	67	30	45	51	42	53	45	15	26	
1965	68	34	50	57	46	54	49	18	30	
1960	70	39	55	62	51	56	53	21	35	

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 92--Total Fertilizer Consumption in Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
100 METRIC TONS										
1977	773	40	31999	1050	2817	620	732	1048	1095	88
1976	782	29	24687	1197	2441	557	758	814	1022	118
1975	683	32	18920	1828	2153	641	730	327	939	127
1974	751	60	18225	1707	2636	725	981	489	986	163
1973	832	53	14726	2007	2706	640	758	524	1098	161
1972	862	50	14243	1570	2663	478	761	424	945	149
1971	771	41	11227	1613	1842	573	527	184	808	121
1970	879	15	10019	1528	1444	494	379	341	650	101
1969	796	29	8384	1504	1406	542	383	414	540	108
1968	677	18	6817	1385	1482	478	165	613	575	87
1967	685	29	4479	1169	1435	386	178	499	445	95
1966	981	15	2561	1337	1308	303	159	175	452	83
1965	485	15	2571	1091	1308	320	120	154	327	94
1964	295	15	2170	1226	1612	405	188	105	501	76
1963	211	12	2524	1019	1388	375	85	187	458	96
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	748	43	21995	1398	2554	641	792	624	1028	131
1968-72	798	31	9962	1504	1647	513	427	395	704	113
1963-67	419	17	2881	1169	1410	342	128	224	437	89
100 METRIC TONS										
1977	279	148	10677	635	227	11	1392	632	2405	
1976	254	143	11203	479	227	19	1289	740	1615	
1975	280	183	10735	193	255	11	1044	474	1409	
1974	187	236	8645	354	277	18	1421	679	1286	
1973	240	186	7881	545	223	31	974	772	911	
1972	239	227	6792	292	261	51	1218	783	887	
1971	275	213	6147	261	235	46	819	862	670	
1970	240	218	5377	259	210	--	843	693	595	
1969	225	228	5688	271	193	29	816	598	470	
1968	180	232	4987	276	178	24	677	681	534	
1967	146	252	4386	249	80	20	783	611	432	
1966	120	158	4281	221	108	17	1040	319	510	
1965	95	160	3504	292	88	15	845	344	440	
1964	78	218	3237	104	110	14	832	408	440	
1963	76	147	2818	100	68	12	980	313	260	
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	232	183	9812	441	242	16	1224	659	1524	
1968-72	232	224	5762	272	214	38	878	727	623	
1963-67	103	187	3628	193	92	16	896	359	416	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ CONSUMPTION OF NITROGENOUS, PHOSPHATE AND POTASH FERTILIZERS IN PLANT NUTRIENT EQUIVALENT.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Annual Fertilizer Review, various issues.

Table 93--Tractor Horsepower in Selected Latin American Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	ARGEN-	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA	DOMINI-	ECUADOR	EL	GUYANA
	TINA					RICA	CAN REP		SALADOR	
	1000 HORSEPOWER									
1975	9370	31	9671	1120	1082	224	154	208	117	140
1970	7790	37	4564	1010	969	188	150	104	77	128
1965	5634	3	2364	734	940	133	57	58	51	--
1960	3485	1	1972	873	741	14	--	48	36	--
1955	969	1	1383	472	519	33	--	36	31	--
	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARA-	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZU-	
				GUA					ELA	
	1000 HORSEPOWER									
1975	40	176	5560	137	145	108	496	1117	1035	
1970	22	224	3381	213	68	79	388	912	665	
1965	10	118	1738	--	--	--	300	751	467	
1960	5	32	1229	--	--	17	209	696	320	
1955	--	1	961	--	--	--	208	811	292	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: FAO, *Production Yearbook*, various issues.

Table 94--Primary and Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGEN-	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA	DOMINI-	ECUADOR	EL	GUYANA
	TINA					RICA	CAN REP		SALADOR	
	RATIOS									
1975	.75	.63	.74	.96	.71	.80	.69	.73	.63	.75
1970	.70	.54	.65	.87	.64	.76	.65	.66	.62	.79
1965	.67	.49	.50	.82	.52	.74	.55	.59	.56	.86
1960	.64	.40	.46	.69	.46	.68	.38	.51	.53	.76
1955	.57	.28	.27	.55	.30	.51	.49	.38	.29	.64
1950	.51	.20	.22	.50	.22	.37	.31	.32	.23	.58
	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARA-	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZU-	
				GUA					ELA	
	RATIOS									
1975	.56	.78	.77	.58	.91	.66	.84	.75	.77	
1970	.57	.81	.68	.54	.75	.67	.72	.82	.71	
1965	.51	.80	.60	.47	.72	.63	.69	.77	.68	
1960	.44	.68	.50	.43	.60	.60	.54	.76	.70	
1955	.24	.50	.34	.27	.50	.48	.33	.52	.35	
1950	.16	.50	.30	.22	.46	.50	.34	.47	.30	

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), *Statistical Yearbook*, various issues.

Table 95--Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
	RATIOS									
1975	.40	.31	.30	.48	.37	.43	.28	.40	.19	.55
1970	.32	.25	.26	.39	.34	.28	.18	.26	.22	.55
1965	.39	.18	.17	.33	.17	.24	.12	.17	.17	.44
1960	.31	.11	.11	.25	.12	.21	.08	.12	.13	.21
1955	.28	.12	.12	.24	.10	.29	.07	.12	.09	.11
1950	.21	.09	.10	.18	.07	.07	.07	.09	.05	.04

	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARAGUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZUELA
	RATIOS								
1975	.12	.57	.35	.25	.47	.22	.04	.42	.43
1970	.12	.46	.22	.18	.39	.17	.18	.59	.34
1965	.08	.16	.16	.14	.36	.13	.29	.46	.30
1960	.06	.12	.09	.07	.29	.10	.18	.17	.23
1955	.06	.07	.06	.06	.27	.10	.11	.31	.11
1950	.03	.06	.04	.07	.24	.09	.09	.17	.06

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 96--Agricultural College Graduates in Selected Latin American Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
1975	--	141	3060	587	966	113	35	295	124	52
1970	722	--	1924	393	608	18	13	242	5	--
1965	290	--	735	227	200	10	4	48	--	--
1960	393	--	474	97	86	9	27	36	--	--
1955	400	--	386	25	25	--	--	30	--	--

	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARAGUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZUELA
1975	112	70	408	--	27	74	505	262	621
1970	--	55	187	--	12	71	1121	126	286
1965	--	83	216	7	11	31	397	77	112
1960	36	--	48	3	7	--	142	48	71
1955	20	--	47	--	--	--	160	24	20

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 97--Literacy Ratios in Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGEN- TINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINI- CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALADOR	GUYANA
RATIOS										
1970	.93	.40	.66	.88	.73	--	.67	.68	.60	.85
1968	.91	.39	.61	.84	.63	--	.65	.68	.49	--
RATIOS										
1970	--	.82	.74	.53	.82	.79	--	.91	.77	
1968	.45	.82	.65	--	.73	.75	.61	--	.63	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ THE NUMBER OF ADULTS WITH THE ABILITY TO READ AND WRITE TO THE TOTAL ADULT POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER.

Source: International Banks for Reconstruction and Development, World Tables, various issues.

Table 98--Price-Cost Ratios in Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEARLY AVERAGES 2/	ARGEN- TINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINI- CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALADOR	GUYANA
RATIOS										
1968-70	1.34	--	--	2.54	2.54	--	--	--	--	1.08
1962-64	.68	--	--	2.59	2.02	--	--	--	--	1.52
RATIOS										
1968-70	--	--	2.58	--	1.99	.84	1.58	1.55	--	
1962-64	--	--	2.52	--	--	.82	1.42	1.49	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ KILOGRAMS OF FERTILIZER THAT CAN BE PURCHASED WITH 100 KILOGRAMS OF WHEAT EQUIVALENT (WEIGHTED AVERAGE PRICES).

2/ THREE YEAR AVERAGES COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Correspondence from Willis L. Petersen, Department of Agriculture and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Saint-Paul.

Table 99--Internal Terms of Trade Indexes for Agriculture in Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
1970 BASE YEAR										
1977	--	--	1.60	1.51	1.06	1.34	1.28	.83	1.60	--
1976	--	--	1.43	1.04	.95	1.10	1.18	.86	1.22	1.55
1975	1.27	1.02	1.36	.69	.90	1.04	1.35	.96	.76	2.46
1974	1.22	1.09	1.38	.76	.89	.97	1.40	.89	.90	1.99
1973	1.43	.99	1.33	.90	.93	.90	1.17	1.01	1.05	1.05
1972	1.51	.96	1.70	.97	1.12	.89	1.01	.96	.89	1.09
1971	1.32	1.01	1.41	1.01	1.00	.90	1.01	.94	.92	1.04
1970	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
1969	.96	.54	1.00	.78	.76	.98	.99	.80	.88	.98
1968	.96	.53	1.31	.85	.84	.94	.92	1.01	.92	.93
1967	.92	.56	--	1.16	.85	.94	.97	.97	.95	--
1966	.99	.56	1.43	.96	.85	.98	1.01	.91	.96	--
1965	1.08	.72	1.16	1.22	.88	1.13	1.08	1.08	1.01	1.01
1964	1.27	.68	--	.77	.84	--	1.04	--	--	1.01
1963	1.05	.80	--	1.15	.82	--	1.06	--	--	1.08
1962	.96	.82	--	--	.82	--	.88	--	--	--
1961	.92	.87	--	--	.86	--	.83	--	--	--
1960	1.10	.88	--	--	.88	1.03	.77	--	.91	1.04
1959	1.20	.81	--	--	.99	--	.74	--	--	--
1958	1.02	.97	--	--	1.00	--	.77	--	--	--
1957	1.00	--	--	--	1.07	--	.65	--	--	--
1956	--	--	--	--	1.08	--	--	--	--	--
1955	.85	--	--	--	1.00	--	.76	--	--	--
1954	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1953	.94	--	--	--	.99	--	.96	--	--	--
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	1.30	1.03	1.42	.98	.95	1.07	1.28	.91	1.11	1.76
1968-72	1.15	.81	1.28	.92	.94	.94	.99	.94	.92	1.01
1963-67	1.06	.66	1.29	1.05	.85	1.02	1.03	.99	.98	1.03
1958-62	1.04	.87	--	--	.91	1.03	.80	--	.91	1.04
1953-57	.93	--	--	--	1.04	--	.79	--	--	--
1970 BASE YEAR										
1977	1.19	1.03	1.17	.94	--	1.32	.97	1.00	.84	
1976	1.13	1.08	1.22	.91	1.00	1.29	1.02	.92	.79	
1975	1.09	1.07	1.29	.86	1.00	1.34	1.16	.91	.70	
1974	1.08	1.02	1.24	.98	.99	1.24	1.04	1.28	.56	
1973	1.04	1.16	1.21	.96	.99	1.40	1.05	1.52	.79	
1972	.96	1.05	1.01	.99	.99	1.22	1.01	2.12	.78	
1971	.98	1.04	.97	.96	.99	1.12	.98	.97	.79	
1970	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	
1969	.99	1.03	.99	.86	1.04	1.05	1.24	.93	1.02	
1968	--	1.04	1.00	.87	1.09	1.01	1.20	1.45	.93	
1967	--	1.05	.98	.87	1.08	1.21	--	1.39	1.07	
1966	--	1.02	.98	.86	1.07	1.18	1.13	2.05	1.06	
1965	1.15	1.13	1.10	.84	1.07	1.07	.96	1.79	.99	
1964	--	--	1.23	1.05	.93	1.27	.87	1.86	1.05	
1963	1.14	--	1.10	.84	.91	1.27	1.02	1.06	.94	
1962	1.31	--	--	--	.97	1.35	1.14	1.24	--	
1961	1.25	--	--	--	.94	1.24	1.24	1.44	--	
1960	1.15	1.10	1.01	.86	1.02	1.22	1.35	1.79	.91	
1959	1.26	--	--	--	--	1.28	--	1.23	--	
1958	1.39	--	--	--	--	1.21	1.52	1.87	--	
1957	1.38	--	--	--	--	1.37	--	1.87	--	
1956	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1955	1.48	--	--	--	--	1.55	1.66	1.91	--	
1954	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1953	1.44	--	--	--	--	1.74	1.62	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	1.10	1.07	1.23	.93	.99	1.32	1.05	1.13	.74	
1968-72	.98	1.03	.99	.94	1.02	1.08	1.09	1.29	.90	
1963-67	1.14	1.07	1.08	.89	1.01	1.20	.99	1.63	1.02	
1958-62	1.27	1.10	1.01	.86	.98	1.26	1.31	1.51	.91	
1953-57	1.43	--	--	--	--	1.55	1.64	1.89	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK OVER RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT MINUS THE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Derived from United Nations Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, various issues.

Table 100--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected Latin American Countries

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	ARGEN- TINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINI- CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALADOR	GUYANA
1970 = 100										
COMMODITY 1/										
1977	87	128	119	50	154	114	80	158	166	70
1976	97	133	103	43	130	98	119	145	127	100
1975	93	124	86	42	93	78	164	132	84	133
1974	111	138	88	66	100	74	110	135	91	102
1973	132	89	108	81	94	90	91	88	104	90
1972	117	87	98	65	87	95	91	88	98	103
1971	110	89	93	70	87	92	90	93	95	100
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	97	95	91	101	82	90	105	114	87	92
1968	96	94	86	85	97	90	98	99	89	91
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	104	103	98	59	93	101	85	99	97	89
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	99	75	79	52	82	89	100	92	88	113
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	101	69	92	53	90	103	77	110	91	84
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	104	122	101	56	114	91	113	132	114	99
1968-72	104	93	94	84	91	93	97	99	94	97
1963-67	102	90	88	55	88	95	93	96	93	101
INCOMES 3/										
1977	136	156	191	67	146	148	169	273	179	88
1976	103	168	168	73	122	120	166	281	287	92
1975	79	140	143	57	103	102	210	227	158	126
1974	113	183	136	91	108	97	161	309	82	101
1973	130	120	163	68	133	105	144	192	126	70
1972	93	89	132	59	101	103	139	142	113	93
1971	92	88	103	72	88	92	104	96	98	102
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	92	90	88	88	84	84	87	103	94	97
1968	80	81	69	70	78	76	78	122	97	82
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	89	62	67	59	78	51	61	99	82	76
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	85	38	58	48	68	45	88	85	62	83
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	68	31	93	44	70	41	89	82	46	62
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	112	154	160	71	119	114	170	256	131	96
1968-72	92	90	98	79	90	92	102	112	100	95
1963-67	87	50	62	54	73	48	75	92	72	79

Continued--

Table 100--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected Latin American Countries--Continued

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARAGUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZUELA
1970 = 100									
COMMODITY: 1/									
1977	91	87	119	110	71	101	84	74	334
1976	87	107	92	102	77	90	81	82	327
1975	77	118	90	79	85	79	71	76	309
1974	74	83	94	87	80	95	95	107	308
1973	86	70	95	109	98	110	110	176	120
1972	91	88	97	110	99	106	78	139	110
1971	94	92	97	106	98	106	85	106	112
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	96	98	99	92	100	94	95	98	96
1968	97	96	98	91	101	99	84	100	100
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	104	95	89	93	82	105	71	105	102
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	101	101	86	87	64	100	64	101	108
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	92	101	86	88	64	92	63	99	111
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	83	93	98	97	82	95	88	103	279
1968-72	96	95	98	100	100	101	88	109	104
1963-67	103	98	88	90	73	103	67	103	105
INCOME: 3/									
1977	103	98	129	142	102	176	63	91	170
1976	85	79	116	139	107	123	58	87	183
1975	66	101	100	100	101	124	58	65	176
1974	69	100	135	107	78	128	74	69	234
1973	90	78	131	109	103	134	70	93	132
1972	90	94	111	123	104	113	78	79	103
1971	90	91	99	97	106	93	80	81	110
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	87	76	104	90	105	82	84	89	116
1968	94	66	92	93	89	77	85	80	117
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	69	67	84	86	66	96	67	87	115
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	47	65	75	63	44	69	56	78	111
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	36	54	59	34	20	49	46	62	102
AVERAGE-- 2/									
1973-77	83	91	122	119	98	137	65	81	179
1968-72	92	85	101	100	101	93	85	86	109
1963-67	58	66	80	74	55	82	62	83	113

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF EXPORT PRICES TO IMPORT PRICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

3/ PRODUCT OF THE COMMODITY TERMS OF TRADE AND THE QUANTITY OF EXPORTS.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 101--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected Latin American Countries

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	ARGEN- TINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINI- CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
1970 = 100										
EXPORTS:										
1977	156	122	161	133	95	130	212	172	188	126
1976	106	126	161	171	94	123	140	194	119	92
1975	85	113	167	135	110	130	128	172	138	98
1974	102	133	194	139	108	131	147	229	98	99
1973	98	138	181	84	121	117	150	217	121	78
1972	81	103	134	91	116	111	154	161	115	90
1971	83	99	110	102	101	100	114	103	103	102
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	95	95	97	87	103	94	83	98	109	104
1968	83	84	80	92	81	85	80	123	109	90
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	85	89	68	101	84	50	72	100	85	85
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	86	81	73	93	82	51	80	92	70	73
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	67	44	58	84	78	40	116	75	51	73
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	109	126	139	132	104	126	197	197	115	98
1968-72	88	97	104	94	100	98	107	115	107	98
1963-67	84	55	71	97	83	51	80	96	78	79
IMPORTS:										
1977	105	169	171	83	86	136	138	220	187	99
1976	83	179	170	72	103	113	137	171	154	126
1975	111	180	176	70	91	104	140	165	131	122
1974	109	132	219	93	105	117	131	135	133	94
1973	93	87	160	81	88	100	105	99	121	91
1972	98	92	143	86	87	94	105	94	114	92
1971	103	98	129	97	102	104	100	113	109	93
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	93	105	82	100	82	79	80	89	100	90
1968	71	99	77	82	78	70	73	96	103	85
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	75	98	41	69	56	59	33	64	98	83
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	64	71	57	75	66	43	43	51	77	57
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	82	49	57	60	60	38	34	40	62	72
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	100	149	101	80	95	114	130	160	145	107
1968-72	93	99	104	93	90	89	92	99	105	92
1963-67	70	81	49	72	81	51	40	56	80	70

Continued--

Table 101--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected Latin American Countries--Continued

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARAGUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZUELA
	1970 = 100								
EXPORTS									
1977	113	113	108	129	144	175	75	123	51
1976	98	74	126	136	139	136	71	106	56
1975	88	86	112	126	119	157	82	86	57
1974	93	120	143	123	98	135	78	66	76
1973	105	111	138	100	103	122	64	53	110
1972	98	187	115	112	105	107	99	87	93
1971	95	99	102	92	100	80	94	76	98
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	91	78	103	98	105	87	89	91	121
1968	97	69	94	102	88	78	102	88	117
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	66	71	94	93	81	91	95	83	113
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	86	64	88	72	69	69	88	77	103
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	39	53	69	39	32	53	73	63	92
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	99	101	125	123	121	145	74	86	70
1968-72	96	91	143	101	101	92	97	81	106
1963-67	56	60	91	83	75	80	92	80	108
IMPORTS									
1977	104	65	108	151	80	194	114	110	256
1976	88	75	126	119	84	123	133	95	189
1975	81	96	140	119	93	126	227	94	168
1974	82	85	139	139	92	129	123	98	130
1973	84	88	115	115	98	112	114	84	107
1972	75	101	99	96	106	93	111	79	112
1971	82	98	90	99	101	101	114	91	104
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	85	85	91	91	89	112	99	89	93
1968	86	76	87	95	77	100	105	72	91
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	59	59	71	85	63	79	122	69	84
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	47	47	59	61	51	57	98	85	87
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	36	44	57	40	35	57	67	119	72
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	88	82	125	129	89	137	142	94	170
1968-72	86	92	93	96	95	101	106	86	100
1963-67	53	55	65	73	57	68	110	77	71

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 102--Trade Price Indexes for Selected Latin American Countries

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	1970 = 100									
	ARGEN- TINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINI- CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALADOR	GUYANA
EXPORTS										
1977	204	274	275	133	333	265	175	366	319	163
1976	200	260	229	105	256	209	239	306	242	216
1975	194	242	189	100	182	164	327	274	145	279
1974	218	256	187	145	180	145	203	258	162	201
1973	189	132	180	118	134	128	131	129	130	129
1972	135	103	109	76	103	109	105	107	106	120
1971	118	96	97	76	94	98	97	102	97	107
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	95	94	89	99	81	88	103	113	84	90
1968	93	91	86	82	94	87	95	97	85	88
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	99	99	91	55	88	96	81	95	95	84
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	90	68	75	47	75	61	92	85	82	103
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	91	61	63	47	82	94	70	101	61	75
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1975-77	205	253	206	120	217	182	215	267	204	198
1968-72	188	97	96	87	94	96	100	104	94	101
1963-67	95	84	83	51	82	89	87	90	89	94
IMPORTS										
1977	234	216	232	264	216	233	220	231	192	233
1976	215	195	219	245	197	214	201	211	191	215
1975	210	195	221	236	195	210	199	208	197	210
1974	196	186	214	221	180	195	185	191	178	197
1973	143	148	137	146	143	145	144	146	125	143
1972	115	119	111	117	118	115	116	121	108	116
1971	107	108	104	100	108	106	108	110	102	107
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	98	99	98	98	99	98	98	99	97	98
1968	97	97	100	97	97	97	97	98	96	97
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	95	94	93	94	95	93	95	96	98	94
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	91	91	95	91	91	91	92	92	93	91
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	80	88	90	87	91	91	91	92	89	89
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1975-77	200	188	205	222	186	199	190	197	177	200
1968-72	103	105	103	104	104	103	104	106	101	104
1963-67	93	93	94	93	93	93	94	94	96	93

Continued--

Table 102--Trade Price Indexes for Selected Latin American Countries 1/--Continued

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARA- GUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZU- ELA
	1970 = 100								
EXPORT:									
1977	230	218	268	269	194	250	199	212	715
1976	202	248	190	230	192	204	176	220	637
1975	175	265	181	174	200	174	151	193	599
1974	157	175	177	177	169	197	189	257	540
1973	124	182	136	157	123	162	158	259	171
1972	106	102	114	124	110	125	91	161	129
1971	101	98	105	113	100	115	91	116	121
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	94	96	97	90	96	91	93	94	94
1968	94	93	95	88	97	96	81	96	97
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	98	89	85	88	75	98	67	99	96
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	92	92	78	80	58	90	59	92	97
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	83	90	78	81	60	80	57	88	100
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	178	202	190	201	176	198	175	228	534
1968-72	99	98	102	103	101	105	91	113	108
1963-67	95	91	82	84	67	94	63	96	97
IMPORT:									
1977	253	251	225	245	273	247	236	287	214
1976	233	232	207	225	249	228	217	267	195
1975	227	225	202	220	236	222	212	255	194
1974	211	210	188	204	211	208	198	240	178
1973	144	145	143	144	126	147	144	147	143
1972	116	116	118	115	111	118	116	116	117
1971	107	107	108	107	102	109	107	109	108
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	98	98	98	98	96	97	98	96	98
1968	97	97	97	97	96	97	97	96	97
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	94	94	95	95	92	93	95	94	94
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	91	91	91	92	90	90	92	91	90
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	90	89	91	92	94	87	90	89	90
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	219	213	193	208	219	211	201	239	185
1968-72	104	104	104	103	101	104	104	103	104
1963-67	93	93	93	94	91	92	94	93	92

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 103--Value of Total Merchandise Exports for Selected Latin American Countries

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	--	713	12141	2190	--	798	780	1218	959	--
1976	3919	513	10128	2083	1727	584	716	1163	721	269
1975	2961	446	8670	1861	1465	493	894	897	513	361
1974	3921	536	7951	2481	1417	480	437	1124	462	271
1973	3269	259	6198	1231	1177	345	442	532	358	137
1972	1941	201	3990	855	863	279	348	326	302	147
1971	1744	181	2904	961	689	225	241	199	243	148
1970	1773	190	2739	1214	727	231	214	190	226	136
1969	1612	172	2311	1068	688	190	184	153	202	130
1968	1368	153	1881	941	558	171	164	208	212	108
1967	1465	245	1654	913	510	144	156	201	207	113
1966	1593	127	1741	881	588	136	137	186	189	109
1965	1493	110	1596	688	539	112	126	180	189	97
1964	1411	93	1430	626	548	114	179	161	178	75
1963	1365	66	1407	542	447	95	174	150	154	102
1962	1216	59	1214	532	463	93	172	143	136	96
1961	964	56	1403	588	434	84	143	127	119	--
1960	1879	51	1269	490	465	86	180	144	117	--
1959	1009	59	1282	497	473	77	138	140	113	--
1958	994	50	1243	389	461	92	137	133	116	--
1957	975	74	1392	458	511	83	161	133	138	--
1956	944	81	1482	544	599	67	125	116	113	--
1955	929	76	1423	475	580	81	115	114	107	--
1954	1827	70	1562	403	657	85	120	125	105	--
1953	1125	84	1539	410	596	80	105	92	89	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	3518	493	9818	1929	1447	532	694	987	603	260
1968-72	1688	179	2765	1812	689	219	230	215	237	134
1963-67	1465	108	1566	730	510	120	158	176	183	103
1958-62	1052	55	1282	483	459	84	152	137	120	96
1953-57	1000	77	1480	458	589	79	125	116	110	--
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	504	740	4063	633	--	274	1433	--	--	--
1976	392	633	3302	542	227	178	1384	546	9299	--
1975	293	815	2858	375	284	176	1297	384	8799	--
1974	253	718	3544	381	211	170	1534	382	10831	--
1973	247	392	2633	275	133	127	1048	322	4892	--
1972	193	378	1845	246	121	86	943	214	3126	--
1971	184	339	1505	183	115	65	891	206	3087	--
1970	170	347	1402	175	106	64	1044	233	2599	--
1969	166	254	1429	155	109	51	864	200	2468	--
1968	143	224	1258	157	100	48	865	179	2857	--
1967	154	231	1145	147	99	48	772	159	2885	--
1966	146	233	1199	137	90	49	763	186	2713	--
1965	127	220	1120	144	79	57	666	191	2744	--
1964	94	220	1030	118	70	50	646	179	2703	--
1963	83	204	968	100	69	40	540	165	2629	--
1962	82	186	912	82	48	34	538	153	2594	--
1961	73	178	826	61	30	31	491	175	2413	--
1960	64	167	763	56	27	27	431	129	2432	--
1959	69	135	752	65	35	31	312	98	2369	--
1958	69	134	735	64	33	34	281	139	2305	--
1957	65	144	727	64	35	33	328	128	2366	--
1956	73	112	880	58	31	37	308	211	2116	--
1955	49	96	805	72	36	35	268	184	1873	--
1954	56	88	657	55	31	34	245	249	1690	--
1953	68	72	585	44	26	31	219	270	1445	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	338	660	3280	441	214	185	1323	409	8456	--
1968-72	179	308	1488	183	118	63	921	206	2827	--
1963-67	122	222	1092	129	79	49	681	176	2735	--
1958-62	71	160	798	66	35	31	411	139	2423	--
1953-57	62	102	731	59	32	34	272	208	1898	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 104--Value of Total Merchandise Imports for Selected Latin American Countries

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	--	--	13257	2312	--	1806	848	--	950	--
1976	3831	--	13623	1684	1708	775	764	995	718	364
1975	3947	558	13592	1535	1495	694	773	943	598	544
1974	3632	390	14168	1911	1597	720	673	678	563	255
1973	2235	196	6999	1098	1062	455	422	397	371	175
1972	1905	173	4783	941	859	343	338	317	278	143
1971	1869	168	3701	980	929	350	310	348	247	134
1970	1694	159	2849	938	843	317	278	274	214	134
1969	1576	145	2265	908	685	245	217	242	209	118
1968	1169	153	2129	743	643	214	197	211	214	110
1967	1096	151	1667	727	497	191	175	167	224	130
1966	1124	138	1496	757	674	179	161	142	220	118
1965	1199	126	1096	604	454	178	87	147	201	184
1964	1077	97	1264	607	586	139	192	132	191	87
1963	981	97	1487	637	506	124	169	113	152	69
1962	1357	91	1475	512	540	113	129	85	125	74
1961	1460	73	1460	585	557	107	69	101	112	--
1960	1249	71	1462	900	519	118	87	100	122	--
1959	993	65	1374	413	414	103	118	84	180	--
1958	1233	80	1553	415	400	99	130	93	188	--
1957	1310	90	1488	441	483	103	117	89	115	--
1956	1128	84	1234	353	657	91	108	90	105	--
1955	1173	81	1306	376	669	87	98	95	92	--
1954	979	73	1629	345	672	88	83	108	87	--
1953	795	78	1319	335	547	74	87	63	72	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	3211	381	12328	1708	1466	730	696	753	640	285
1968-72	1645	164	3145	900	792	294	268	277	232	128
1963-67	1095	122	1482	666	543	162	155	140	198	102
1958-62	1258	76	1425	485	486	106	107	93	113	74
1953-57	1077	81	1395	370	686	87	99	87	94	--
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	580	861	5489	721	861	382	1614	--	--	--
1976	453	913	6030	532	838	187	1780	587	6100	--
1975	404	1124	6580	517	892	186	2984	556	5327	--
1974	385	936	6057	562	822	171	1514	487	3792	--
1973	267	669	3813	326	582	105	1019	285	2522	--
1972	193	620	2718	218	440	70	797	212	2152	--
1971	193	552	2250	210	396	78	753	229	1833	--
1970	221	525	2320	198	357	64	619	251	1841	--
1969	184	434	2078	176	385	70	601	197	1500	--
1968	185	384	1962	183	266	62	628	159	1515	--
1967	165	349	1746	202	251	61	633	170	1307	--
1966	149	327	1695	182	235	58	617	164	1186	--
1965	122	289	1560	160	208	47	719	158	1297	--
1964	102	289	1493	136	181	34	571	198	1133	--
1963	95	226	1240	111	183	33	553	177	841	--
1962	80	223	1143	98	145	35	534	231	979	--
1961	72	211	1139	74	124	35	468	208	1051	--
1960	72	217	1186	72	109	32	373	244	1060	--
1959	62	192	1097	67	97	26	293	166	1408	--
1958	66	181	1129	78	94	33	334	151	1428	--
1957	69	187	1155	81	99	27	399	255	1668	--
1956	59	163	1072	69	83	25	361	213	1119	--
1955	56	128	884	70	76	29	388	229	942	--
1954	52	108	799	68	72	33	250	275	914	--
1953	53	100	808	51	71	24	293	193	816	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	418	901	5594	532	783	190	1782	479	4435	--
1968-72	195	583	2266	197	353	67	680	206	1728	--
1963-67	127	296	1929	158	208	45	399	172	1153	--
1958-62	70	205	1121	78	114	32	400	199	1185	--
1953-57	57	137	944	68	80	26	321	233	1092	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
 1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 105--Net Value of Agricultural Trade for Selected Latin American Countries

YEAR	ARGEN- TINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINI- CAN REP	ECUADOR	EL SALADOR	GUYANA
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	3857	31	6669	-107	1651	538	434	488	651	34
1976	2859	27	4996	-302	1108	353	331	343	439	74
1975	1936	7	3989	-194	938	298	575	236	278	179
1974	2016	3	3730	-617	720	330	338	277	241	122
1973	2206	4	3386	-283	669	212	236	201	183	26
1972	1342	-3	2388	-248	539	180	218	182	176	45
1971	1310	-14	1597	-165	428	126	171	165	128	42
1970	1368	-25	1630	-130	516	147	151	157	131	31
1969	1236	-21	1473	-158	393	125	122	151	93	37
1968	1093	-30	1152	-127	479	166	104	160	98	--
1967	1236	-23	965	-131	348	92	100	158	107	--
1966	1371	-18	1121	-152	300	89	91	152	100	--
1965	1285	-23	1023	-110	341	76	82	149	118	--
1964	1108	-20	870	-104	364	83	119	124	119	--
1963	1193	-20	940	-134	290	75	129	123	104	--
1962	1075	-23	765	-86	317	71	136	125	100	--
1961	853	--	934	--	279	63	120	122	90	--
1960	949	--	845	--	304	70	156	134	89	--
1959	887	--	888	--	313	80	102	126	89	--
1958	825	--	870	--	303	62	129	118	94	--
1957	790	--	905	--	340	68	152	116	118	--
1956	760	--	1155	--	374	50	116	77	92	--
1955	729	--	994	--	427	65	103	70	88	--
1954	--	--	1194	--	494	68	106	--	85	--
1953	--	--	1149	--	446	65	--	--	72	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	2454	14	4554	-301	1018	325	383	309	358	91
1968-72	1269	-19	1649	-166	471	137	133	163	125	39
1963-67	1255	-22	984	-126	330	83	104	142	110	--
1958-62	718	-23	862	-86	304	69	129	125	92	--
1953-57	760	--	1095	--	416	63	119	88	91	--
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	324	-8	621	430	68	156	102	--	-1205	
1976	231	-66	766	362	67	77	43	295	-701	
1975	122	10	46	233	64	71	-13	203	-637	
1974	102	-63	-30	229	24	70	52	--	-462	
1973	141	-44	448	166	48	67	98	--	-347	
1972	123	-27	593	165	50	46	38	--	-195	
1971	126	-10	507	118	42	--	26	--	-174	
1970	97	-7	478	112	50	--	51	--	-159	
1969	101	2	642	104	47	19	14	138	-170	
1968	112	10	555	107	38	--	25	--	-170	
1967	104	20	521	99	30	--	10	--	-146	
1966	99	31	456	94	19	--	21	--	-122	
1965	78	23	507	110	22	--	-126	--	-149	
1964	60	29	445	93	12	--	-100	--	-149	
1963	53	40	373	80	5	--	-93	--	-123	
1962	55	17	394	63	3	--	-87	--	-136	
1961	42	28	--	46	10	--	--	--	-154	
1960	41	22	--	42	10	--	--	--	-161	
1959	47	16	--	53	17	--	--	--	-177	
1958	52	26	--	52	19	--	--	--	--	
1957	46	34	--	52	2	--	--	--	--	
1956	55	35	--	46	2	--	--	--	--	
1955	31	32	472	60	-8	--	--	--	--	
1954	47	36	212	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1953	--	--	182	--	--	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	184	-34	370	284	54	88	56	249	-670	
1968-72	112	-6	555	121	45	33	31	138	-174	
1963-67	79	29	460	93	18	--	-58	--	-138	
1958-62	47	22	394	51	11	--	-87	--	-157	
1953-57	45	34	289	53	--	--	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data in FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 106--Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected Latin American Countries

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUAYANA
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	4120	79	7649	201	1908	625	573	588	750	105
1976	2845	89	6163	121	1318	424	496	429	522	124
1975	2175	71	4903	147	1090	361	712	320	353	223
1974	2859	66	4899	73	951	316	482	350	301	162
1973	2457	40	4203	30	818	261	324	243	231	55
1972	1504	36	2778	36	631	219	264	214	207	66
1971	1443	24	1951	45	534	169	211	188	160	64
1970	1487	8	1968	48	597	182	187	174	162	51
1969	1376	6	1780	32	467	151	161	172	128	57
1968	1183	--	1497	33	546	134	144	183	134	--
1967	1334	10	1269	26	400	115	137	182	140	--
1966	1479	9	1402	27	388	188	121	172	137	--
1965	1398	5	1246	45	401	93	109	173	151	--
1964	1286	3	1185	59	430	98	165	144	147	--
1963	1254	4	1222	45	343	88	159	140	130	--
1962	1156	3	1027	43	376	84	160	139	125	--
1961	938	--	1145	--	343	76	126	135	110	--
1960	1022	--	1075	--	362	85	160	145	110	--
1959	952	--	1090	--	379	77	116	137	108	--
1958	938	--	1055	--	374	95	129	129	113	--
1957	902	--	1197	--	420	81	152	126	136	--
1956	868	--	1363	--	452	66	116	88	111	--
1955	860	--	1274	--	510	79	111	83	105	--
1954	--	--	1471	--	568	79	116	--	182	--
1953	--	--	1461	--	512	75	--	--	86	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	2891	69	5563	114	1217	397	517	386	431	135
1968-72	1399	18	1995	37	555	171	193	187	158	60
1963-67	1350	6	1269	40	392	100	138	162	141	--
1958-62	1001	3	1076	43	367	83	139	137	113	--
1953-57	877	--	1349	--	492	76	128	99	108	--
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	381	157	1418	489	157	236	390	--	--	86
1976	281	130	1329	410	147	151	327	353	277	70
1975	178	219	972	277	143	141	436	263	277	65
1974	143	140	1061	276	107	139	306	--	--	75
1973	167	95	992	208	105	109	248	--	--	41
1972	145	91	862	191	96	77	190	--	--	56
1971	145	79	700	141	87	--	162	--	--	34
1970	123	78	694	132	82	--	177	--	--	43
1969	122	74	768	121	70	41	153	160	--	30
1968	135	80	672	129	61	--	171	--	--	32
1967	124	86	639	119	50	--	155	--	--	39
1966	117	92	556	113	48	--	173	--	--	33
1965	92	89	624	127	44	--	--	--	--	31
1964	73	97	553	107	34	--	--	--	--	27
1963	65	100	492	90	24	--	--	--	--	52
1962	64	75	476	74	23	--	--	--	--	36
1961	51	74	--	54	28	--	--	--	--	33
1960	50	70	--	49	26	--	--	--	--	32
1959	39	63	--	60	33	--	--	--	--	34
1958	68	70	--	60	30	--	--	--	--	--
1957	53	72	--	60	21	--	--	--	--	--
1956	68	69	--	54	16	--	--	--	--	--
1955	40	62	544	68	13	--	--	--	--	--
1954	53	63	297	--	16	--	--	--	--	--
1953	--	--	308	--	14	--	--	--	--	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	250	146	1154	332	152	155	341	308	277	67
1968-72	134	80	739	143	79	59	171	168	164	39
1963-67	94	93	573	111	38	--	164	--	--	36
1958-62	56	70	476	59	28	--	--	--	--	34
1953-57	52	67	382	61	16	--	--	--	--	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 107--Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected Latin American Countries

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
MILLION DOLLARS										
1977	263	48	980	306	257	87	139	100	99	51
1976	191	62	1145	423	210	71	165	66	83	58
1975	239	64	914	341	152	71	137	84	75	44
1974	243	63	1167	690	223	86	144	73	60	40
1973	251	36	817	313	154	49	88	42	48	29
1972	162	39	396	284	92	39	46	32	31	23
1971	133	38	355	210	106	43	40	25	32	22
1970	122	33	331	170	81	36	36	19	31	20
1969	148	27	307	190	74	26	39	21	35	20
1968	98	30	348	160	67	28	46	23	36	--
1967	98	33	324	157	52	23	37	24	33	--
1966	108	27	281	179	88	19	30	20	37	--
1965	113	28	223	155	60	17	27	24	33	--
1964	98	27	315	163	66	15	46	20	28	--
1963	61	28	202	179	45	13	30	15	26	--
1962	81	26	262	129	59	13	24	14	25	--
1961	85	--	211	--	64	13	6	13	20	--
1960	73	--	230	--	58	15	8	11	21	--
1959	65	--	282	--	41	17	14	11	19	--
1958	113	--	177	--	71	13	--	11	19	--
1957	112	--	212	--	88	13	--	10	18	--
1956	108	--	208	--	76	16	--	11	19	--
1955	131	--	280	--	83	14	8	13	17	--
1954	--	--	275	--	74	11	10	--	17	--
1953	--	--	297	--	66	10	--	--	14	--
AVERAGE-- 1/										
1973-77	237	54	1009	415	199	73	135	77	73	44
1968-72	129	33	346	203	84	34	40	24	33	21
1963-67	98	29	285	167	62	17	34	21	31	--
1958-62	83	24	216	129	63	14	13	12	21	--
1953-57	117	--	254	--	76	13	9	11	17	--

YEAR	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARAGUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZUELA
MILLION DOLLARS									
1977	57	165	797	59	69	60	288	--	1291
1976	58	196	563	48	88	74	284	58	771
1975	56	209	926	44	80	70	449	64	782
1974	41	203	1091	47	84	69	254	--	527
1973	27	139	544	42	57	42	150	--	388
1972	22	118	269	24	46	31	152	--	251
1971	19	89	193	23	45	--	136	--	288
1970	26	85	216	20	32	--	126	--	282
1969	21	72	126	17	23	22	139	30	288
1968	23	70	117	22	23	--	146	--	202
1967	20	66	118	20	20	--	145	--	185
1966	18	61	100	19	21	--	152	--	195
1965	14	66	117	17	22	--	126	--	180
1964	13	68	108	14	22	--	189	--	176
1963	12	60	119	10	19	--	93	--	175
1962	9	56	82	11	20	--	87	--	172
1961	9	46	--	8	18	--	--	--	187
1960	9	48	--	7	16	--	--	--	193
1959	8	47	--	7	16	--	--	--	211
1958	8	44	--	6	16	--	--	--	--
1957	7	38	--	8	19	--	--	--	--
1956	5	34	--	8	14	--	--	--	--
1955	9	30	72	8	18	--	--	--	--
1954	6	27	85	--	16	--	--	--	--
1953	--	--	122	--	14	--	--	--	--
AVERAGE-- 1/									
1973-77	46	182	784	48	78	67	285	59	738
1968-72	22	87	184	22	34	27	148	30	213
1963-67	15	64	112	16	21	--	123	--	174
1958-62	9	49	82	8	17	--	87	--	191
1953-57	7	32	93	8	16	--	--	--	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 108--Real Value of Net Agricultural Trade for Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGEN- TINA :	BOLIVIA :	BRAZIL :	CHILE :	COLOMBIA :	COSTA RICA :	DOMINI- CAN REP :	ECUADOR :	EL SALADOR :	GUYANA :
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
1977	1192	9	2050	-40	507	165	132	149	200	16
1976	1023	12	1954	-102	432	158	132	134	171	30
1975	851	7	1783	-60	415	130	257	108	125	80
1974	1231	9	1859	-196	362	116	173	136	118	61
1973	1287	4	1995	-149	391	125	140	118	108	16
1972	1102	-2	1962	-200	443	148	179	150	145	37
1971	1292	-12	1585	-150	425	126	170	163	127	42
1970	1293	-26	1540	-134	487	138	142	148	123	28
1969	1329	-23	1584	-170	423	134	131	162	100	40
1968	1200	--	1337	-140	553	123	121	185	114	--
1967	1479	-25	1175	-143	418	111	122	190	130	--
1966	1542	-20	1263	-169	338	100	103	171	113	--
1965	1419	-28	1119	-135	374	83	89	164	129	--
1964	1366	-28	1000	-120	418	95	137	143	137	--
1963	1467	-32	1133	-183	363	91	156	153	126	--
1962	1443	-34	1003	-132	421	94	181	167	132	--
1961	1166	--	1250	--	373	85	165	167	121	--
1960	1322	--	1143	--	416	96	218	186	121	--
1959	1270	--	1237	--	446	83	144	180	124	--
1958	1139	--	1200	--	412	113	--	164	129	--
1957	1009	--	1238	--	426	86	--	150	130	--
1956	946	--	1415	--	453	58	--	96	112	--
1955	935	--	1247	--	546	83	135	90	113	--
1954	--	--	1365	--	580	79	127	--	98	--
1953	--	--	1321	--	536	78	--	--	85	--
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	1117	8	1928	-109	421	135	167	129	144	41
1968-72	1255	-15	1602	-159	466	134	149	162	122	37
1963-67	1454	-26	1138	-150	383	96	121	164	127	--
1958-62	1268	-34	1167	-132	414	94	177	173	125	--
1953-57	963	--	1317	--	508	77	131	112	112	--
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
1977	99	-6	176	132	19	47	25	--	-402	
1976	90	-19	312	140	28	32	26	115	-243	
1975	57	19	85	104	33	36	26	92	-225	
1974	52	-3	124	111	21	41	56	--	-144	
1973	83	-19	284	98	30	41	64	--	-183	
1972	101	-21	490	136	42	38	33	--	-157	
1971	125	-5	508	117	44	--	33	--	-159	
1970	91	-12	443	106	45	--	41	--	-163	
1969	109	2	690	112	51	20	15	148	-183	
1968	130	14	642	124	45	--	34	--	-188	
1967	125	29	630	119	37	--	23	--	-159	
1966	111	36	514	104	22	--	25	--	-135	
1965	86	20	554	121	23	--	--	--	-180	
1964	69	33	511	107	14	--	--	--	-171	
1963	64	43	449	98	4	--	--	--	-169	
1962	73	16	523	84	2	--	--	--	-204	
1961	56	29	--	62	10	--	--	--	-256	
1960	56	21	--	58	11	--	--	--	-266	
1959	66	12	--	75	21	--	--	--	-308	
1958	72	28	--	72	16	--	--	--	--	
1957	59	34	--	66	-3	--	--	--	--	
1956	70	29	--	57	-4	--	--	--	--	
1955	39	34	609	78	-12	--	--	--	--	
1954	56	34	227	--	-6	--	--	--	--	
1953	--	--	178	--	-6	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	76	-6	196	117	26	39	39	103	-239	
1968-72	111	-4	555	119	45	29	31	148	-170	
1963-67	91	32	531	110	20	--	24	--	-163	
1958-62	65	21	523	70	12	--	--	--	-259	
1953-57	56	33	338	67	-6	--	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS MINUS DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 109--Real Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
1977	1280	25	2375	62	593	194	178	183	233	33
1976	1090	34	2361	46	505	162	190	164	200	49
1975	938	31	2113	63	470	156	307	138	152	96
1974	1311	30	2247	33	436	145	221	161	136	74
1973	1420	23	2430	17	473	151	187	140	134	32
1972	1233	30	2277	30	517	180	216	175	170	56
1971	1415	23	1913	44	524	166	207	184	157	63
1970	1416	7	1875	38	569	173	178	168	154	49
1969	1480	6	1914	34	502	162	173	185	138	61
1968	1360	--	1721	38	628	154	166	210	154	--
1967	1588	12	1535	31	476	137	163	217	167	--
1966	1662	10	1575	30	436	121	136	193	154	--
1965	1553	6	1384	50	446	103	121	192	168	--
1964	1478	3	1362	68	494	113	190	166	169	--
1963	1548	5	1509	56	423	109	196	173	160	--
1962	1562	4	1388	58	508	114	216	188	169	--
1961	1303	--	1590	--	476	106	175	188	153	--
1960	1439	--	1514	--	510	120	231	204	155	--
1959	1380	--	1580	--	549	112	168	199	157	--
1958	1321	--	1486	--	527	134	--	182	159	--
1957	1187	--	1575	--	553	107	--	166	179	--
1956	1142	--	1793	--	595	87	--	116	146	--
1955	1147	--	1699	--	680	105	148	111	140	--
1954	--	--	1816	--	701	98	143	--	126	--
1953	--	--	1824	--	648	95	--	--	109	--
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	1208	29	2305	45	495	162	217	157	171	57
1968-72	1381	17	1940	37	548	167	188	185	154	57
1963-67	1506	7	1473	47	455	117	161	188	164	--
1958-62	1401	4	1512	58	514	117	198	192	158	--
1953-57	1159	--	1741	--	635	98	146	131	140	--
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARAGUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZUELA	
1977	118	49	440	152	49	73	121	--	27	
1976	108	50	509	157	56	58	125	135	27	
1975	77	94	419	119	62	61	188	113	28	
1974	66	64	487	127	49	64	140	--	34	
1973	97	55	573	120	61	63	143	--	24	
1972	119	75	707	157	78	63	156	--	46	
1971	143	77	686	138	85	--	159	--	33	
1970	118	74	661	126	70	--	169	--	41	
1969	131	80	826	130	75	44	165	181	32	
1968	155	92	772	148	70	--	197	--	37	
1967	148	102	761	142	60	--	185	--	46	
1966	131	103	625	127	45	--	194	--	37	
1965	102	99	693	141	49	--	--	--	34	
1964	84	111	636	123	39	--	--	--	31	
1963	80	123	607	111	30	--	--	--	64	
1962	86	101	643	100	31	--	--	--	49	
1961	71	103	--	75	39	--	--	--	46	
1960	70	99	--	69	37	--	--	--	45	
1959	80	91	--	87	48	--	--	--	49	
1958	85	99	--	85	42	--	--	--	--	
1957	70	95	--	79	28	--	--	--	--	
1956	79	91	--	71	21	--	--	--	--	
1955	53	83	725	91	17	--	--	--	--	
1954	65	78	367	--	20	--	--	--	--	
1953	--	--	385	--	18	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	93	62	486	135	55	64	144	124	28	
1968-72	123	80	730	140	77	54	169	181	38	
1963-67	109	108	664	129	44	--	189	--	43	
1958-62	78	99	643	83	39	--	--	--	47	
1953-57	67	86	492	80	21	--	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS

DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL EXPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 110--Real Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected Latin American Countries 1/

YEAR	ARGENTINA	BOLIVIA	BRAZIL	CHILE	COLOMBIA	COSTA RICA	DOMINICAN REP.	ECUADOR	EL SALVADOR	GUYANA
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
1977	87	16	326	102	85	29	46	33	33	17
1976	67	22	407	148	73	25	58	30	29	19
1975	86	23	330	123	55	26	49	30	27	16
1974	81	21	388	229	74	29	48	24	20	13
1973	134	19	435	166	82	26	47	22	26	15
1972	131	31	315	229	74	31	37	26	25	19
1971	123	35	328	194	98	40	37	21	30	20
1970	123	33	334	172	82	35	36	19	31	20
1969	151	29	330	204	80	28	42	23	38	22
1968	100	--	383	178	74	31	44	26	40	--
1967	109	37	360	174	58	26	41	27	37	--
1966	120	30	312	199	98	21	33	22	41	--
1965	135	33	265	185	71	20	32	29	39	--
1964	113	31	362	187	76	17	53	23	32	--
1963	81	37	376	239	60	17	40	20	35	--
1962	119	38	385	190	87	19	35	21	37	--
1961	137	--	340	--	103	21	10	21	32	--
1960	118	--	371	--	94	24	13	18	34	--
1959	110	--	342	--	103	29	24	19	32	--
1958	182	--	285	--	115	21	--	18	31	--
1957	178	--	337	--	127	21	--	16	29	--
1956	196	--	378	--	142	29	--	20	35	--
1955	211	--	452	--	134	23	13	21	27	--
1954	--	--	451	--	121	18	16	--	28	--
1953	--	--	503	--	112	17	--	--	24	--
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	91	20	377	154	74	27	50	28	27	16
1968-72	126	32	338	195	82	33	39	23	33	20
1963-67	111	34	335	197	73	20	40	24	37	--
1958-62	133	38	345	190	100	23	20	19	33	--
1953-57	195	--	424	--	127	21	15	19	28	--
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)										
YEAR	HONDURAS	JAMAICA	MEXICO	NICARAGUA	PANAMA	PARAGUAY	PERU	URUGUAY	VENEZUELA	
1977	19	55	265	20	30	27	96	--	429	
1976	18	69	197	17	28	26	99	20	270	
1975	20	75	334	16	29	25	162	22	253	
1974	14	67	362	16	28	23	84	--	178	
1973	14	74	289	22	30	22	80	--	206	
1972	17	95	217	21	37	25	123	--	202	
1971	18	82	179	21	41	--	126	--	193	
1970	27	86	218	20	32	--	127	--	204	
1969	23	77	135	18	25	24	149	32	215	
1968	26	78	130	24	26	--	162	--	224	
1967	22	73	131	22	22	--	161	--	206	
1966	20	68	111	21	23	--	169	--	172	
1965	17	79	139	20	26	--	--	--	214	
1964	15	78	124	16	25	--	--	--	202	
1963	16	80	159	13	25	--	--	--	233	
1962	13	85	121	16	29	--	--	--	253	
1961	15	74	--	13	29	--	--	--	302	
1960	15	77	--	11	26	--	--	--	311	
1959	14	80	--	12	27	--	--	--	358	
1958	13	71	--	13	26	--	--	--	--	
1957	11	60	--	13	30	--	--	--	--	
1956	9	62	--	15	25	--	--	--	--	
1955	15	48	116	13	29	--	--	--	--	
1954	10	44	139	--	26	--	--	--	--	
1953	--	--	207	--	24	--	--	--	--	
AVERAGE-- 2/										
1973-77	17	68	290	18	29	25	104	21	267	
1968-72	22	84	176	21	32	24	137	32	208	
1963-67	18	76	133	19	24	--	165	--	206	
1958-62	14	78	121	13	27	--	--	--	306	
1953-57	11	54	154	13	27	--	--	--	--	

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL IMPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 111--Populations in Selected Middle Eastern Countries

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
THOUSANDS						
1977	610	34760	12030	3610	7840	42130
1976	610	33590	11510	3530	7600	41090
1975	620	33020	11120	3460	7350	40350
1974	630	32140	10770	3380	7120	39070
1973	620	31300	10410	3280	6890	38090
1972	612	30550	10070	3150	6680	37150
1971	610	29780	9750	3070	6460	36220
1970	608	28660	9440	2970	6260	34850
1969	606	27890	9150	2880	6060	34440
1968	605	27080	8860	2800	5870	33590
1967	604	26300	8580	2680	5680	32660
1966	598	25540	8310	2630	5500	32020
1965	594	24810	8050	2560	5330	31370
1964	587	24080	7800	2480	5120	30390
1963	589	23430	7550	2380	4990	29660
1962	580	22770	7320	2290	4840	28930
1961	577	22130	7100	2180	4690	28240
1960	573	21520	6890	2110	4560	27510
1959	567	20930	6680	2060	4430	26740
1958	558	20350	6490	2000	4310	25980
1957	546	19800	6300	1940	4190	25250
1956	536	19260	6130	1830	4080	24440
1955	530	18720	5960	1750	3970	23860
1954	523	18220	5790	1690	3860	23210
1953	515	17650	5640	1650	3760	22570
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	618	32962	11168	3452	7360	40146
1968-72	608	28792	9454	2974	6266	35250
1963-67	594	24832	8058	2546	5324	31220
1958-62	571	21540	6696	2128	4566	27480
1953-57	530	18730	5964	1772	3972	23866

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues.

Table 112--Real Gross Domestic Product in Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)						
1977	1037	50159	--	11148	--	50387
1976	858	49344	10589	11250	--	48281
1975	736	44247	9741	11300	--	44789
1974	958	43325	8864	10999	--	41766
1973	1162	39782	9078	10391	--	36985
1972	1152	35835	7583	9790	--	35627
1971	1088	30733	7937	8756	--	33395
1970	972	26969	7486	7885	--	30215
1969	927	23958	7265	7370	--	29205
1968	854	21366	7434	6423	--	27745
1967	820	18989	6032	5443	--	25932
1966	739	17010	6365	5444	--	24912
1965	700	15481	6094	5404	--	22555
1964	576	13388	5663	4980	--	21790
1963	641	12324	5336	4524	--	20940
1962	612	11453	4787	4104	--	18949
1961	553	11950	4580	3732	--	18243
1960	508	11320	4210	3349	--	17441
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	950	45371	9568	11018	--	44442
1968-72	999	27772	7541	8045	--	31237
1963-67	695	15438	5898	5159	--	23226

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues, and Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparisons of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 113--Real Gross Domestic Product Per Capita for Selected Middle Eastern Countries_1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	1970 DOLLARS					
1977	1700	1443	--	3088	--	1196
1976	1407	1469	920	3187	--	1175
1975	1187	1340	876	3266	--	1110
1974	1520	1348	823	3254	--	1069
1973	1874	1271	872	3168	--	971
1972	1883	1173	753	3108	--	959
1971	1784	1032	814	2852	--	922
1970	1599	941	793	2655	--	867
1969	1530	859	794	2559	--	848
1968	1412	789	839	2294	--	826
1967	1357	722	703	2031	--	794
1966	1236	666	766	2070	--	778
1965	1179	624	757	2111	--	719
1964	981	556	726	2008	--	717
1963	1089	526	707	1901	--	706
1962	1055	503	654	1792	--	655
1961	959	540	645	1712	--	646
1960	886	526	611	1587	--	634
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	1538	1376	873	3193	--	1104
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	1642	959	799	2694	--	884
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	1168	619	732	2024	--	743

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan W. Heston, "International Comparison of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 114--Real Capacity to Pay for Imports in Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)						
1977	151	11614	5403	1246	530	475
1976	154	10715	5411	1090	264	842
1975	44	9664	3708	764	536	233
1974	60	15671	4685	458	476	631
1973	109	3984	1880	1206	410	1349
1972	142	3680	1101	1335	281	1276
1971	176	3915	1413	1111	220	930
1970	140	2548	1135	773	199	764
1969	132	2354	1184	408	221	710
1968	140	2036	1164	612	173	556
1967	91	2054	904	636	180	536
1966	102	1413	1082	489	191	521
1965	94	1445	923	536	191	478
1964	63	1309	850	420	203	422
1963	83	1039	981	461	198	423
1962	73	1092	726	422	198	410
1961	74	--	707	328	114	368
1960	64	--	666	335	92	431
1959	57	--	641	225	147	255
1958	86	--	658	209	119	301
1957	--	--	303	162	167	440
1956	--	--	627	127	185	381
1955	--	--	697	140	155	388
1954	--	--	660	135	--	400
1953	--	--	533	77	143	502
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	104	10330	4217	953	443	706
1968-72	146	2907	1199	864	219	847
1963-67	87	1452	948	508	193	476
1958-62	71	1092	679	304	134	353
1953-57	--	--	564	128	162	422

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ VALUE OF TOTAL MERCHANDISE EXPORTS OF GOODS AND NONFACTOR SERVICES PLUS NET CHANGE IN INTERNATIONAL RESERVES MINUS DEBT SERVICE PAYMENTS DIVIDED BY INTERNATIONAL INFLATION INDEX.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data on (1) total merchandise exports of goods and nonfactor services obtained from FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues; (2) international reserves obtained from International Financial Statistics; (3) debt service ratios obtained from OECD publication number EC-167/80 and World Bank, World Debt Tables, Vol. I, October 1976 and Vol. II, October 1980; and (4) World Bank (unpublished) indices of international inflation.

Table 115--Arable and Permanent Cropland in Selected Middle Eastern Countries

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	1,000 HECTARES					
1977	432	15950	5290	413	5509	27929
1976	432	15950	5290	412	5672	27703
1975	432	15890	5290	422	5476	27662
1974	432	15860	5280	427	6027	27928
1973	432	15820	5170	421	5878	26267
1972	432	15773	5160	411	6001	26226
1971	432	15753	4999	411	5908	27614
1970	432	15700	4993	409	5909	27378
1969	432	15670	4990	417	5885	27743
1968	432	15600	4985	417	5861	26601
1967	432	15550	4980	411	6130	26250
1966	432	15480	4925	411	6130	26384
1965	432	15440	4920	400	6599	26146
1964	432	15400	4865	411	6654	26092
1963	432	15358	4810	401	6523	25775
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	432	15894	5264	419	5712	27902
1968-72	432	15699	5025	413	5913	27512
1963-67	432	15446	4900	407	6407	26129

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 116--Active Agricultural Labor Force in Selected Middle Eastern Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	THOUSANDS					
1975	100	3926	1204	102	944	10502
1970	99	3784	1123	104	850	10587
1965	100	3381	1040	110	758	10692
1960	99	3464	965	108	692	10815
1955	94	3012	835	90	602	9393

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 117--Agricultural Populations in Selected Middle Eastern Countries

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	THOUSANDS					
1975	222	13044	4802	276	3606	24489
1970	237	13244	4443	297	3196	23070
1965	238	12416	4029	306	2822	22791
1960	228	11632	3655	298	2466	21434
1955	217	10114	3161	248	2145	18615

Sources: Derived from FAO, Production Yearbook and Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics.

Table 118--Percentage of Agricultural Population to Total Population in Selected Middle Eastern Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	PERCENT					
1975	36	42	43	8	49	61
1970	39	46	47	10	51	68
1965	40	50	50	12	53	73
1960	40	54	53	14	54	78

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 119--Total Fertilizer Consumption in Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
100 METRIC TONS						
1977	253	3285	542	766	825	12987
1976	281	3846	430	739	620	11415
1975	262	3360	327	746	601	8912
1974	136	3325	344	645	516	5228
1973	353	3285	287	568	426	7226
1972	301	2005	227	627	494	6334
1971	264	1770	202	607	499	4946
1970	274	950	170	573	396	4308
1969	206	870	145	531	289	4460
1968	300	778	109	459	294	3800
1967	164	753	93	466	236	2789
1966	182	490	68	398	148	1902
1965	191	410	35	402	175	1490
1964	114	312	30	371	167	963
1963	204	243	24	342	148	1091
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	257	3420	386	693	598	9153
1968-72	269	1275	171	559	394	4769
1963-67	171	442	50	396	175	1647

1/ CONSUMPTION OF NITROGENOUS, PHOSPHATE AND POTASH FERTILIZERS IN PLANT NUTRIENT EQUIVALENT.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Annual Fertilizer Review, various issues.

Table 120 --Tractor Horsepower in Selected Middle Eastern Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
1000 HORSEPOWER						
1975	391	1472	647	808	632	7634
1970	241	805	360	565	321	3746
1965	142	180	268	317	241	1590
1960	87	180	72	214	123	1375
1955	52	--	43	120	56	1379

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 121--Primary and Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	RATIOS					
1975	.65	.70	.67	.88	.79	.70
1970	.67	.52	.49	.83	.66	.68
1965	.67	.43	.55	.80	.57	.56
1960	.77	.29	.46	.85	.44	.46
1955	.58	.15	.19	.71	.29	.27
1950	.53	.13	.13	.58	.28	.24

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 122--Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	RATIOS					
1975	.62	.67	.35	.67	.48	.34
1970	.54	.57	.24	.57	.38	.27
1965	.42	.17	.23	.48	.29	.17
1960	.48	.11	.17	.48	.16	.15
1955	.38	.08	.10	.29	.17	.10
1950	.30	.05	.06	.22	.11	.06

1/ TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 123--Agricultural College Graduates in Selected Middle Eastern Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
1975	8	1015	810	370	685	617
1970	12	766	381	157	113	680
1965	12	281	66	95	109	817
1960	--	180	124	101	--	505
1955	--	30	40	30	--	200

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 124--Literacy Ratios in Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
RATIOS						
1978	.85	.37	.24	.84	.40	.56
1960	.76	.16	.18	--	.30	.38

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ THE NUMBER OF ADULTS WITH THE ABILITY TO READ AND WRITE TO THE TOTAL ADULT POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER.

Source: International Banks for Reconstruction and Development, World Tables, various issues.

Table 125--Price-Cost Ratios for Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEARLY AVERAGES 2/	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
RATIOS						
1968-70	2.78	--	1.88	2.85	--	2.98
1962-64	3.76	--	1.22	3.94	--	2.55

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ KILOGRAMS OF FERTILIZER THAT CAN BE PURCHASED WITH 100 KILOGRAMS OF WHEAT EQUIVALENT (WEIGHTED AVERAGE PRICES).

2/ THREE YEAR AVERAGES COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Correspondence from Willis L. Petersen, Department of Agriculture and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Saint-Paul.

Table 126--Internal Terms of Trade Indexes for Agriculture in Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	1970 BASE YEAR					0
1977	1.24	--	--	1.00	1.07	1.20
1976	1.39	.63	--	.92	1.03	1.22
1975	1.24	.60	.92	.86	.98	1.15
1974	1.12	.66	.59	.97	1.07	1.17
1973	1.20	.87	1.04	.93	1.11	1.15
1972	1.09	1.08	1.06	.90	1.17	.99
1971	1.02	1.05	1.01	1.07	1.11	.96
1970	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
1969	1.05	.93	.94	1.16	--	.97
1968	1.21	.92	1.21	1.34	--	.95
1967	1.20	.89	1.19	1.55	--	.97
1966	1.13	.93	1.31	1.41	--	.99
1965	1.13	.95	1.01	1.26	--	.95
1964	.97	.96	--	1.18	--	.91
1963	1.15	.78	--	1.30	--	.90
1962	1.10	1.07	--	--	--	.89
1961	1.05	1.26	--	--	--	.85
1960	1.11	1.17	1.13	.88	--	.84
1959	1.03	1.23	--	--	--	--
1958	1.18	--	--	--	--	--
1957	--	--	--	--	--	--
1956	--	--	--	--	--	--
1955	--	--	--	--	--	--
1954	--	--	--	--	--	--
1953	--	--	--	--	--	--
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	1.24	.69	.85	.93	1.05	1.18
1968-72	1.07	1.00	1.04	1.09	1.10	.97
1963-67	1.12	.90	1.17	1.34	--	.94
1958-62	1.09	1.18	1.13	.86	--	.86
1953-57	--	--	--	--	--	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK OVER RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT MINUS THE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Derived from United Nations Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, various issues.

Table 127--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected Middle Eastern Countries

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
1970 = 100						
COMMODITY: 1/						
1977	88	414	449	94	129	80
1976	92	413	457	89	109	82
1975	88	391	432	85	107	113
1974	82	390	427	84	140	87
1973	97	125	131	98	104	106
1972	96	117	123	103	101	101
1971	92	119	124	101	103	89
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	99	99	101	102	106	102
1968	98	99	101	102	103	105
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	89	103	107	99	105	--
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	85	108	111	98	105	--
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	80	109	112	91	117	--
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	90	347	379	90	118	94
1968-72	97	107	110	102	103	99
1963-67	87	105	109	98	105	--
INCOME: 3/						
1977	150	435	408	187	146	81
1976	123	463	430	160	127	107
1975	71	402	384	125	118	110
1974	76	464	329	122	126	92
1973	112	167	126	132	96	137
1972	104	132	89	136	101	116
1971	101	136	120	119	85	89
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	98	66	66	95	108	97
1968	96	56	67	87	83	99
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	58	44	61	58	107	--
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	51	37	55	49	125	--
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	42	27	45	29	89	--
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	107	386	335	145	122	106
1968-72	100	98	88	107	95	100
1963-67	54	41	58	54	116	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF EXPORT PRICES TO IMPORT PRICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

3/ PRODUCT OF THE COMMODITY TERMS OF TRADE AND THE QUANTITY OF EXPORTS

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 128--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected Middle Eastern Countries

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
1970 = 100						
EXPORT:						
1977	170	105	91	198	113	101
1976	133	112	94	180	116	130
1975	81	103	89	147	110	98
1974	92	119	77	144	90	106
1973	116	133	96	135	93	130
1972	108	113	72	132	100	115
1971	109	115	97	118	82	101
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	99	67	65	93	102	95
1968	98	57	66	85	81	94
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	65	43	57	59	102	--
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	60	34	50	50	119	--
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	53	25	40	32	76	--
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	118	114	89	161	104	113
1968-72	103	98	80	106	93	101
1963-67	63	39	54	55	111	--
IMPORT:						
1977	121	390	354	143	307	100
1976	92	401	348	136	252	177
1975	66	324	423	141	214	100
1974	94	185	256	152	167	160
1973	134	144	124	144	117	123
1972	116	124	121	118	133	100
1971	103	105	129	117	117	97
1970	100	100	100	100	100	102
1969	90	94	88	94	106	--
1968	75	86	82	83	88	--
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	67	55	94	61	63	--
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	63	35	69	51	72	--
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	52	43	85	39	74	209
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	101	289	301	143	211	116
1968-72	97	102	104	102	109	--
1963-67	65	45	82	56	68	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistics Yearbook, various issues.

Table 129--Trade Price Indexes for Selected Middle Eastern Countries

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
	1970 = 100					
EXPORTS:						
1977	161	878	969	201	392	356
1976	140	798	896	173	361	290
1975	150	750	842	170	282	259
1974	127	690	777	162	331	249
1973	111	178	188	137	174	185
1972	103	136	142	112	140	145
1971	96	127	131	104	120	131
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	93	97	99	101	103	85
1968	87	96	98	96	103	85
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	79	97	102	93	99	--
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	72	97	101	89	97	--
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	70	98	101	86	88	--
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	142	659	734	169	308	268
1968-72	96	111	114	103	113	109
1963-67	76	97	102	91	98	--
IMPORTS:						
1977	182	212	216	213	304	446
1976	173	193	196	195	330	352
1975	170	192	195	200	264	230
1974	154	177	182	192	237	286
1973	115	142	143	140	160	175
1972	107	116	115	109	139	144
1971	104	107	106	103	116	148
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	94	98	98	99	97	83
1968	89	97	97	94	100	81
1967	--	--	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--	--	--
1965	89	94	95	94	94	--
1964	--	--	--	--	--	--
1963	85	90	91	91	92	--
1962	--	--	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--	--	--
1960	88	90	90	94	75	--
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	159	183	186	188	261	298
1968-72	99	104	103	101	110	111
1963-67	87	92	93	93	93	--

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 130--Value of Total Merchandise Exports for Selected Middle Eastern Countries

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS						
1977	318	24245	9664	2959	1063	1753
1976	257	23499	9271	2309	1065	1960
1975	152	20212	8276	1835	930	1401
1974	152	21574	6586	1737	784	1538
1973	173	6204	1974	1386	351	1317
1972	134	4040	1129	1100	287	885
1971	115	3826	1400	915	207	677
1970	108	2623	1100	734	203	588
1969	98	2100	1042	689	207	537
1968	89	1879	1041	603	172	496
1967	82	1930	833	517	152	522
1966	82	1309	934	477	173	491
1965	71	1303	882	406	168	464
1964	58	1254	840	352	176	411
1963	61	917	781	338	--	368
1962	58	980	692	271	166	381
1961	49	--	662	239	110	347
1960	54	--	654	211	110	321
1959	53	--	606	176	117	355
1958	49	--	566	139	121	247
1957	53	--	360	140	152	345
1956	63	--	478	107	--	305
1955	52	--	519	89	128	313
1954	48	--	489	86	129	335
1953	43	--	392	60	103	396
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	210	19147	7154	2045	839	1594
1968-72	109	2894	1142	808	215	637
1963-67	71	1343	854	418	167	451
1958-62	53	980	636	207	125	330
1953-57	52	--	448	96	128	339

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 131--Value of Total Merchandise Imports for Selected Middle Eastern Countries

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS						
1977	620	13750	--	4663	2657	5694
1976	430	12894	3470	4053	1986	4993
1975	306	10343	4205	4140	1668	4640
1974	406	5433	2365	4159	1230	3720
1973	449	3393	906	2942	613	2049
1972	315	2409	713	1948	545	1508
1971	259	1873	694	1780	445	1087
1970	235	1662	509	1442	357	894
1969	207	1527	440	1302	368	754
1968	173	1356	404	1061	303	770
1967	168	1125	423	754	264	691
1966	159	928	493	813	288	725
1965	148	860	455	811	212	577
1964	109	669	413	815	235	542
1963	135	518	319	660	235	691
1962	129	530	361	626	233	622
1961	113	--	408	577	199	509
1960	109	--	391	496	239	468
1959	115	--	326	427	192	470
1958	103	--	307	421	198	315
1957	126	--	341	433	171	397
1956	109	--	317	378	187	407
1955	85	--	272	334	179	498
1954	66	--	203	287	174	478
1953	59	--	191	280	131	533
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	442	9163	2737	3991	1631	4219
1968-72	238	1765	552	1507	404	1083
1963-67	144	820	421	771	247	645
1958-62	114	530	359	509	212	477
1953-57	89	--	265	342	168	463

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 132--Net Value of Agricultural Trade for Selected Middle Eastern Countries

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS						
1977	40	-1536	-715	-110	-31	1025
1976	32	-1202	-528	-134	-94	1156
1975	-12	-1710	-719	-270	-173	518
1974	1	-1032	-652	-281	-88	577
1973	-1	-98	-158	-142	51	904
1972	33	-110	-88	-13	55	634
1971	32	-94	-182	-30	-35	497
1970	18	-2	-53	-27	46	392
1969	23	17	-42	-18	99	390
1968	22	-33	-48	-24	72	403
1967	22	-5	-50	-3	69	432
1966	14	-35	-38	-58	83	355
1965	11	-49	-69	-46	97	347
1964	4	-35	-98	-61	94	306
1963	10	-3	-32	-31	128	208
1962	5	4	-28	-49	89	239
1961	-7	--	--	-39	--	217
1960	-7	--	--	-40	--	227
1959	-3	--	--	-48	--	262
1958	-2	--	--	-40	--	163
1957	-2	--	--	--	--	226
1956	-2	--	--	--	--	215
1955	5	--	--	--	--	210
1954	7	--	--	--	--	257
1953	7	--	--	--	--	299
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	12	-1116	-553	-187	-67	836
1968-72	26	-44	-83	-22	47	463
1963-67	12	-25	-57	-40	94	330
1958-62	-3	4	-28	-42	89	222
1953-57	3	--	--	--	--	241

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data in FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 133--Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected Middle Eastern Countries

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS						
1977	153	326	60	576	302	1174
1976	139	276	64	489	257	1348
1975	84	301	58	411	192	915
1974	84	239	52	329	264	989
1973	104	331	75	289	218	979
1972	86	203	60	262	194	692
1971	72	160	39	239	124	543
1970	57	139	45	199	145	484
1969	56	118	46	173	162	455
1968	49	109	39	155	141	433
1967	50	92	37	149	126	468
1966	42	85	48	130	154	422
1965	38	104	40	119	149	408
1964	30	94	34	98	157	366
1963	33	83	41	114	179	335
1962	29	80	51	85	148	344
1961	20	--	--	78	--	314
1960	19	--	--	78	--	280
1959	20	--	--	71	--	327
1958	19	--	--	67	--	210
1957	19	--	--	--	--	301
1956	19	--	--	--	--	253
1955	19	--	--	--	--	266
1954	17	--	--	--	--	299
1953	18	--	--	--	--	341
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	113	295	62	419	247	1081
1968-72	64	146	46	205	153	521
1963-67	39	92	40	122	153	400
1958-62	21	80	51	76	148	295
1953-57	18	--	--	--	--	292

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 134--Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected Middle Eastern Countries

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS						
1977	113	1862	775	686	333	150
1976	107	1478	592	623	351	192
1975	96	2011	777	681	365	397
1974	83	1271	704	610	352	411
1973	105	429	225	431	167	75
1972	53	313	148	275	139	58
1971	40	254	221	269	159	46
1970	39	141	98	226	99	91
1969	33	101	88	191	63	65
1968	27	142	87	179	69	30
1967	28	97	87	152	57	36
1966	28	120	86	188	71	67
1965	27	153	109	165	52	61
1964	26	129	132	159	63	60
1963	23	86	73	145	51	127
1962	24	76	79	134	59	105
1961	27	--	--	117	--	97
1960	26	--	--	118	--	53
1959	23	--	--	111	--	65
1958	21	--	--	107	--	47
1957	21	--	--	--	--	75
1956	21	--	--	--	--	38
1955	14	--	--	--	--	56
1954	10	--	--	--	--	42
1953	11	--	--	--	--	42
AVERAGE-- 1/						
1973-77	101	1410	415	606	319	245
1968-72	38	190	128	228	106	58
1963-67	26	117	97	162	59	70
1958-62	24	76	79	117	59	73
1953-57	15	--	--	--	--	51

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 135--Real Value of Net Agricultural Trade for Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)						
1977	55	-188	-116	156	26	553
1976	47	-193	-101	109	12	644
1975	33	-217	-120	119	8	489
1974	26	-182	-146	33	21	450
1973	4	-39	-81	-66	57	558
1972	29	-78	-66	-0	65	518
1971	36	-49	-136	13	-12	472
1970	16	-11	-60	-42	37	390
1969	17	-4	-64	-61	95	401
1968	24	-49	-62	-41	74	466
1967	27	-5	-60	-1	86	527
1966	19	-31	-37	-52	100	429
1965	16	-47	-76	-43	115	434
1964	10	-25	-109	-55	93	424
1963	12	-7	-45	-47	143	273
1962	7	4	-44	-76	115	354
1961	-9	--	--	-53	--	351
1960	-15	--	--	-80	--	330
1959	-10	--	--	-87	--	395
1958	-10	--	--	-100	--	262
1957	-11	--	--	--	--	290
1956	-15	--	--	--	--	308
1955	-3	--	--	--	--	296
1954	-3	--	--	--	--	336
1953	-1	--	--	--	--	428
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	33	-164	-113	70	25	539
1968-72	24	-38	-78	-26	52	449
1963-67	17	-23	-66	-39	107	417
1958-62	-7	4	-44	-80	115	338
1953-57	-7	--	--	--	--	332

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS MINUS DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 136--Real Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)						
1977	76	161	30	285	111	581
1976	71	141	33	250	124	688
1975	52	187	36	256	113	568
1974	47	134	29	184	143	552
1973	64	203	46	177	150	601
1972	70	165	49	213	173	563
1971	67	150	36	223	128	508
1970	58	140	45	201	136	489
1969	60	126	49	184	169	484
1968	57	127	45	180	155	503
1967	61	112	45	182	150	571
1966	50	101	57	155	179	502
1965	47	128	49	147	175	504
1964	41	127	46	132	173	495
1963	44	111	55	152	216	447
1962	43	119	76	127	195	513
1961	32	--	--	124	--	498
1960	28	--	--	116	--	418
1959	31	--	--	111	--	511
1958	32	--	--	114	--	356
1957	27	--	--	--	--	424
1956	29	--	--	--	--	389
1955	31	--	--	--	--	429
1954	26	--	--	--	--	460
1953	29	--	--	--	--	541
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	62	165	35	230	128	598
1968-72	62	141	45	200	152	509
1963-67	48	116	50	154	179	504
1958-62	33	119	76	118	195	459
1953-57	28	--	--	--	--	449

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL EXPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 137--Real Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected Middle Eastern Countries 1/

YEAR	CYPRUS	IRAN	IRAQ	ISRAEL	SYRIA	TURKEY
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)						
1977	21	349	145	129	86	28
1976	24	334	134	141	112	43
1975	19	404	156	137	105	80
1974	21	315	175	151	121	102
1973	59	242	127	243	94	42
1972	41	243	115	213	108	45
1971	31	198	173	210	139	36
1970	42	152	105	243	99	98
1969	42	129	113	245	73	83
1968	33	175	107	221	81	37
1967	34	117	105	183	64	43
1966	31	132	95	207	79	74
1965	31	176	125	190	60	70
1964	31	152	155	187	80	71
1963	32	118	100	199	73	174
1962	36	115	120	203	80	159
1961	41	--	--	177	--	147
1960	43	--	--	197	--	88
1959	41	--	--	198	--	116
1958	42	--	--	214	--	94
1957	38	--	--	--	--	134
1956	45	--	--	--	--	81
1955	33	--	--	--	--	133
1954	29	--	--	--	--	124
1953	30	--	--	--	--	114
AVERAGE-- 2/						
1973-77	29	329	147	160	104	59
1968-72	38	179	123	226	100	60
1963-67	32	139	116	193	71	96
1958-62	41	115	120	198	80	121
1953-57	35	--	--	--	--	117

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS
DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL IMPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 138--Populations in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
THOUSANDS				
1977	14070	23280	3110	216880
1976	13920	23020	3090	215150
1975	13770	22730	3070	213550
1974	13600	22400	3010	211390
1973	13380	22070	2960	209860
1972	13180	21830	2900	208230
1971	12940	21590	2850	206220
1970	12510	21320	2810	203810
1969	12260	21030	2770	202680
1968	12010	20730	2750	200710
1967	11800	20410	2720	198710
1966	11600	20050	2680	196560
1965	11390	19680	2630	194300
1964	11170	19330	2590	191890
1963	10950	18960	2530	189240
1962	10740	18610	2480	186540
1961	10550	18270	2420	183690
1960	10280	17910	2370	180680
1959	10060	17520	2330	177830
1958	9840	17120	2280	174880
1957	9640	16680	2230	171980
1956	9430	16120	2180	168900
1955	9200	15740	2130	165930
1954	8990	15330	2100	163030
1953	8850	14890	2050	160180
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	13748	22700	3088	213366
1968-72	12580	21300	2816	204330
1963-67	11382	19686	2630	194140
1958-62	10294	17886	2376	180724
1953-57	9222	15752	2138	166004

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues.

Table 139--Real Gross Domestic Product in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)				
1977	52889	115213	10226	1214962
1976	52009	111785	10633	1160734
1975	50412	105626	10714	1104481
1974	49259	104100	10574	1109586
1973	48757	103081	10233	1122541
1972	46275	94087	9529	1061973
1971	44565	89059	9111	1004085
1970	42071	83574	8922	976250
1969	39833	80587	8692	904822
1968	37579	76702	8316	861602
1967	34574	72660	8125	822809
1966	33199	70135	8206	800048
1965	31163	65875	7966	849678
1964	30583	61276	7501	802484
1963	28404	57487	7031	762448
1962	26502	54586	6649	733102
1961	24845	51083	6449	693797
1960	24621	49360	6233	670453
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	50681	107573	10476	1142461
1968-72	42065	84810	8914	997746
1963-67	31585	65407	7758	847493

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, various issues, and Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan M. Heston, "International Comparisons of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 140--Real Gross Domestic Product per Capita for Selected North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
1970 DOLLARS				
1977	3759	4949	3268	5602
1976	3742	4854	3441	5395
1975	3661	4647	3490	5172
1974	3622	4650	3513	5249
1973	3644	4580	3457	5349
1972	3511	4310	3286	5100
1971	3444	4125	3197	4869
1970	3363	3920	3175	4790
1969	3249	3632	3138	4859
1968	3129	3762	3024	4791
1967	2930	3560	2987	4644
1966	2842	3498	3062	4579
1965	2736	3327	3006	4373
1964	2738	3170	2896	4182
1963	2594	3032	2779	4029
1962	2475	2931	2681	3930
1961	2385	2796	2665	3777
1960	2305	2756	2630	3755
AVG. 1973-1977 2/	3686	4736	3438	5353
AVG. 1968-1972 2/	3139	3978	3164	4882
AVG. 1963-1967 2/	2772	3317	2906	4361

1/ REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR DIFFERENCES IN PURCHASING POWER PARITIES.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Robert Summers, Irving B. Kravis, and Alan M. Heston, "International Comparison of Real Product and Its Composition: 1950-77," Review of Income and Wealth (March 1980): 19-66.

Table 141--Real Capacity to Pay for Imports in Selected
North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)				
1977	5568	18049	1387	53581
1976	6286	18770	1386	56235
1975	5225	15713	961	52749
1974	5343	18832	1247	56371
1973	6242	17638	1871	49497
1972	7671	17419	1792	41616
1971	6157	17220	1478	39061
1970	5077	17773	1273	40900
1969	4284	15360	1399	41943
1968	3838	14536	1082	40280
1967	3282	11052	1069	33710
1966	3261	9812	1147	31852
1965	2716	8650	981	29120
1964	3346	8423	1218	28537
1963	3613	7122	983	25764
1962	2616	7157	964	23115
1961	3043	6716	801	23340
1960	1788	6210	907	22156
1959	2448	6220	997	19885
1958	1592	5883	916	20137
1957	2934	5735	833	24209
1956	2401	5879	940	22959
1955	1770	5221	809	18643
1954	1716	4970	793	18054
1953	2775	4920	900	18754
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	5717	17600	1371	53687
1968-72	5405	16462	1405	40760
1963-67	3244	9012	1080	29797
1958-62	2297	6437	917	21727
1953-57	2319	5345	855	20524

- 1/ VALUE OF TOTAL MERCHANDISE EXPORTS OF GOODS AND NONFACTOR SERVICES PLUS NET CHANGE IN INTERNATIONAL RESERVES MINUS DEBT SERVICE PAYMENTS DIVIDED BY INTERNATIONAL INFLATION INDEX.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data on (1) total merchandise exports of goods and nonfactor services obtained from FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues; (2) international reserves obtained from International Financial Statistics; (3) debt service ratios obtained from OECD publication number EC-167/80 and World Bank, World Debt Tables, Vol. I, October 1976 and Vol. II, October 1980; and (4) World Bank (unpublished) indices of international inflation.

Table 142--Arable and Permanent Cropland in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
1,000 HECTARES				
1977	41254	44000	446	190054
1976	42246	43709	430	189484
1975	42400	43360	406	189135
1974	42300	43020	398	188343
1973	40400	42676	387	188901
1972	40800	42320	406	189459
1971	41300	41978	442	190016
1970	41800	41900	579	190574
1969	41686	41830	543	191132
1968	41574	41760	548	189521
1967	41461	41690	498	187909
1966	39797	41620	548	186298
1965	36966	42506	550	184686
1964	35380	42300	491	183075
1963	33534	42156	500	183545
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	41720	43352	413	189183
1968-72	41432	41958	504	190140
1963-67	37428	42053	517	185103

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 143--Active Agricultural Labor Force in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	AUSTRIA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
THOUSANDS				
1975	398	614	129	2598
1970	430	705	130	3197
1965	450	786	132	4050
1960	469	864	130	4819
1955	420	779	117	4426

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 144--Agricultural Populations in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
	THOUSANDS			
1975	962	1362	305	6401
1970	1132	1704	338	8173
1965	1138	2165	342	9707
1960	1132	2325	356	12651
1955	1014	2048	321	11620

Sources: Derived from FAO, Production Yearbook and Bureau of Statistics of the International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics.

Table 145--Percentage of Agricultural Population to Total Population in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
	PERCENT			
1975	7	6	10	3
1970	9	8	12	4
1965	10	11	13	5
1960	11	13	19	7

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 146--Total Fertilizer Consumption in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRIA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
100 METRIC TONS				
1977	11020	14986	46	186617
1976	10471	13651	43	200331
1975	7302	13009	42	189149
1974	8904	12398	38	159409
1973	14519	12049	54	175160
1972	11310	10157	40	163221
1971	9725	8795	39	155805
1970	9644	8021	37	155355
1969	11314	7245	37	145773
1968	11640	7214	34	140746
1967	11020	8862	30	135460
1966	11667	8664	34	126765
1965	10862	7189	38	112763
1964	9712	5600	38	99539
1963	7488	4494	29	95922
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	10443	13227	45	182133
1968-72	10727	8294	38	152180
1963-67	10150	6962	34	114090

1/ CONSUMPTION OF NITROGENOUS, PHOSPHATE AND POTASH FERTILIZERS IN PLANT NUTRIENT EQUIVALENT.
2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Annual Fertilizer Review, various issues.

Table 147--Tractor Horsepower in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	AUSTRIA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
1000 HORSEPOWER				
1975	16693	31603	3851	222070
1970	14629	27253	3360	203315
1965	9491	24549	2967	146788
1960	7782	16600	2452	143613
1955	6235	15435	2099	135609

Source: FAO, Production Yearbook, various issues.

Table 148--Primary and Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries ^{1/}

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
	RATIOS			
1975	.83	.96	.96	.99
1970	.85	.86	.93	.99
1965	.83	.86	.90	.99
1960	.81	.85	.90	.98
1955	.78	.79	.80	.81
1950	.72	.71	.76	.80

^{1/} TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 149--Secondary School Enrollment Ratios in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries ^{1/}

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
	RATIOS			
1975	.73	.91	.81	.96
1970	.69	.65	.77	.96
1965	.72	.62	.65	.96
1960	.61	.49	.60	.86
1955	.69	.59	.44	.64
1950	.57	.43	.41	.60

^{1/} TOTAL OF THE NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE SECOND LEVELS OF EDUCATION TO THE POPULATION OF POTENTIAL ENROLLMENT.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 150--Agricultural College Graduates in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

FIVE YEAR AVERAGES	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
1975	1075	1775	626	24000
1970	889	991	622	17467
1965	757	647	327	16772
1960	241	576	214	7227
1955	140	500	--	8000

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

Source: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 151--Literacy Ratios in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
	RATIOS			
1970	.99	.93	.99	.99
1960	--	--	--	.99

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ THE NUMBER OF ADULTS WITH THE ABILITY TO READ AND WRITE TO THE TOTAL ADULT POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER.

Source: International Banks for Reconstruction and Development, World Tables, various issues.

Table 152--Price-Cost Ratios for Selected North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEARLY AVERAGES 2/	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
	RATIOS			
1968-70	--	2.78	--	4.40
1962-64	--	2.30	--	3.29

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ KILOGRAMS OF FERTILIZER THAT CAN BE PURCHASED WITH 100 KILOGRAMS OF WHEAT EQUIVALENT (WEIGHTED AVERAGE PRICES).

2/ THREE YEAR AVERAGES COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Correspondence from Willis L. Petersen, Department of Agriculture and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Saint-Paul.

Table 153--Internal Terms of Trade Indexes for Agriculture in Selected North American and Oceanian Countries ^{1/}

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
1970 BASE YEAR				
1977	--	1.09	--	1.13
1976	.78	1.19	--	1.22
1975	.80	1.47	--	1.29
1974	.96	1.70	--	1.47
1973	1.58	1.51	--	1.62
1972	1.30	1.12	--	1.10
1971	.97	.97	--	.95
1970	1.00	1.00	--	1.00
1969	1.16	1.09	--	1.11
1968	1.26	1.12	--	1.27
1967	1.30	1.23	--	1.16
1966	1.50	.99	--	1.20
1965	1.48	1.19	--	1.13
1964	--	1.07	--	.93
1963	1.71	1.18	--	1.06
1962	--	1.16	--	1.01
1961	--	.99	--	.92
1960	--	1.02	--	1.10
1959	--	1.05	--	.87
1958	--	1.10	--	1.06
1957	--	1.10	--	.95
1956	--	--	--	--
1955	--	1.20	--	.95
1954	--	--	--	--
1953	--	1.33	--	1.13
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	1.03	1.39	--	1.35
1968-72	1.14	1.06	--	1.09
1963-67	1.50	1.13	--	1.10
1958-62	--	1.07	--	.99
1953-57	--	1.21	--	1.01

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK OVER RATIO OF NOMINAL-TO-REAL VALUE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT MINUS THE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: Derived from United Nations Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, various issues.

Table 154--External Terms of Trade Indexes for Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

TERMS OF TRADE AND YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
	1970 = 100			
COMMODITY: 1/				
1977	105	106	94	79
1976	107	112	90	82
1975	112	109	82	82
1974	124	114	109	80
1973	114	106	144	93
1972	93	100	121	95
1971	94	99	104	98
1970	100	100	100	100
1969	102	100	105	102
1968	101	99	103	102
1967	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--
1965	109	95	126	100
1964	--	--	--	--
1963	108	92	124	99
1962	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--
1960	198	98	113	96
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	112	110	104	83
1968-72	98	100	107	99
1963-67	108	93	125	99
INCOME: 3/				
1977	148	146	115	117
1976	137	142	108	121
1975	137	124	89	116
1974	145	141	108	122
1973	144	135	154	124
1972	111	115	131	102
1971	103	104	111	97
1970	100	100	100	100
1969	86	90	111	94
1968	78	84	98	89
1967	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--
1965	71	57	93	73
1964	--	--	--	--
1963	61	45	92	63
1962	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--
1960	97	39	75	55
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	142	138	115	120
1968-72	95	99	110	96
1963-67	66	51	93	68

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATIO OF EXPORT PRICES TO IMPORT PRICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

3/ PRODUCT OF THE COMMODITY TERMS OF TRADE AND THE QUANTITY OF EXPORTS.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 195--Trade Quantity Indexes for Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

QUANTITY INDEX AND YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
1970 = 100				
EXPORT:				
1977	141	138	123	147
1976	128	127	120	148
1975	123	114	108	142
1974	117	123	99	152
1973	126	127	107	134
1972	120	115	108	108
1971	109	105	107	99
1970	100	100	100	100
1969	84	90	105	92
1968	77	85	95	87
1967	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--
1965	65	60	74	73
1964	--	--	--	--
1963	57	49	74	64
1962	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--
1960	49	40	66	57
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	127	126	111	145
1968-72	98	99	103	97
1963-67	61	55	74	69
IMPORT:				
1977	140	168	120	154
1976	125	168	124	137
1975	135	155	123	112
1974	134	164	155	127
1973	101	149	122	129
1972	92	128	105	123
1971	103	110	101	108
1970	100	100	100	100
1969	92	103	86	97
1968	87	93	80	92
1967	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--
1965	78	67	91	62
1964	--	--	--	--
1963	58	51	79	51
1962	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--
1960	51	48	67	44
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	127	161	129	132
1968-72	95	107	94	104
1963-67	68	59	85	57

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 156--Trade Price Indexes for Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

PRICE INDEX AND YEAR	AUSTRIA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
1970 = 100				
EXPORT:				
1977	204	190	246	191
1976	183	179	214	182
1975	173	174	162	177
1974	146	158	163	159
1973	121	119	168	124
1972	100	104	131	107
1971	98	101	109	103
1970	100	100	100	100
1969	99	98	100	95
1968	97	95	94	92
1967	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--
1965	102	87	96	86
1964	--	--	--	--
1963	98	84	93	82
1962	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--
1960	97	80	86	82
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	165	164	191	167
1968-72	99	100	107	99
1963-67	100	86	95	84
IMPORT:				
1977	194	179	263	241
1976	171	160	237	223
1975	155	160	197	216
1974	118	138	150	198
1973	106	112	117	134
1972	108	104	108	113
1971	104	102	105	105
1970	100	100	100	100
1969	97	98	95	93
1968	96	96	91	90
1967	--	--	--	--
1966	--	--	--	--
1965	94	92	76	86
1964	--	--	--	--
1963	91	91	75	83
1962	--	--	--	--
1961	--	--	--	--
1960	49	82	76	85
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	149	150	193	202
1968-72	101	100	100	100
1963-67	93	92	76	85

-- INDICATES DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: United Nations Statistical Yearbook, various issues.

Table 157--Value of Total Merchandise Exports for Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS				
1977	13229	41542	3142	119042
1976	12868	38127	2792	113323
1975	11554	32199	2153	106157
1974	10784	32912	2436	97143
1973	9338	25420	2597	70223
1972	6302	20352	1792	48968
1971	5070	17647	1361	43492
1970	4621	16119	1225	42590
1969	4043	13773	1211	37462
1968	3492	12602	1031	34199
1967	3362	10564	987	31243
1966	3071	9551	1084	29998
1965	2916	8109	1006	27189
1964	3032	7681	1076	26300
1963	2786	6466	923	23104
1962	2344	5935	798	21446
1961	2324	5811	793	20755
1960	1962	5554	846	20383
1959	2002	5365	821	17459
1958	1660	5045	699	17738
1957	2203	5094	772	20694
1956	1887	4916	777	18952
1955	1747	4386	724	15428
1954	1656	4034	683	14986
1953	1979	4220	659	15661
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	11555	34040	2624	101178
1968-72	4688	16099	1324	41342
1963-67	3033	8474	1015	27567
1958-62	2058	5542	791	19556
1953-57	1894	4530	723	17144

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 158--Value of Total Merchandise Imports for Selected
North American and Oceanian Countries

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS				
1977	12176	39561	3362	156758
1976	11084	37910	3247	128872
1975	9819	34082	3142	102984
1974	11078	32296	3653	107113
1973	6803	23322	2178	68656
1972	4556	18855	1522	55282
1971	4632	15467	1348	45516
1970	4479	13360	1245	39756
1969	4003	13070	1003	35863
1968	3858	11431	895	33066
1967	3453	10057	955	26813
1966	3196	9317	1095	25439
1965	3315	7986	1052	21348
1964	2973	6926	975	18666
1963	2478	6085	904	17072
1962	2262	5880	753	16317
1961	2093	5694	901	14702
1960	2365	5655	790	15071
1959	1851	5746	648	15476
1958	1776	5205	798	13340
1957	1684	5710	832	13381
1956	1713	5638	751	12803
1955	1932	4628	804	11516
1954	1685	4075	688	10396
1953	1293	4317	538	10915
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	10192	33434	3116	112877
1968-72	4306	14437	1203	41897
1963-67	3083	8074	996	21868
1958-62	2069	5636	778	14981
1953-57	1661	4874	723	11802

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Source: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues.

Table 159--Net Value of Agricultural Trade for Selected
North American and Oceanian Countries

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
	MILLION DOLLARS			
1977	5001	1339	1992	8593
1976	5349	1395	1781	10151
1975	4861	1461	1341	11061
1974	4502	1463	1582	10058
1973	4618	1377	1952	7743
1972	3039	1038	1358	1476
1971	2252	1041	1006	762
1970	2061	763	905	362
1969	1863	-1063	841	561
1968	1845	421	722	730
1967	2042	479	793	1538
1966	1839	869	864	1945
1965	2138	788	853	1380
1964	2190	870	848	1421
1963	1654	555	724	841
1962	1659	469	676	440
1961	1370	565	698	715
1960	1444	344	734	440
1959	1242	427	697	-736
1958	1074	515	579	-548
1957	1580	332	646	111
1956	1327	461	656	-248
1955	1248	313	616	-1236
1954	1218	413	582	-1360
1953	1562	728	579	-1953
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	4866	1407	1730	9521
1968-72	2212	440	966	778
1963-67	1973	712	816	1425
1958-62	1358	464	677	62
1953-57	1387	449	616	-937

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived from data in FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 160--Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected North American and Oceanian Countries

YEAR	AUSTRIA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS				
1977	5907	5054	2266	24802
1976	6049	4880	2011	23863
1975	5444	4561	1596	22563
1974	5270	4565	1880	22565
1973	5122	3745	2143	18258
1972	3381	2733	1484	9780
1971	2569	2442	1118	8016
1970	2366	2077	1007	7514
1969	2097	136	917	6147
1968	2059	1462	787	6428
1967	2259	1512	875	6570
1966	2057	1847	957	7035
1965	2391	1783	944	6442
1964	2432	1874	955	6099
1963	1868	1519	811	5751
1962	1850	1322	743	5171
1961	1587	1409	771	5152
1960	1652	1177	804	4947
1959	1430	1263	772	4067
1958	1273	1310	659	3953
1957	1769	1172	735	4608
1956	1511	1242	737	4258
1955	1468	1034	701	3295
1954	1412	1090	661	3068
1953	1714	1361	642	2887
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	5558	4561	1979	22410
1968-72	2494	1770	1063	7577
1963-67	2201	1707	908	6459
1958-62	1558	1296	750	4658
1953-57	1575	1180	695	3623

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 161--Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected
North American and Oceanian Countries

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS				
1977	905	3715	274	16210
1976	700	3485	230	13712
1975	584	3100	256	11503
1974	767	3103	298	12506
1973	504	2369	190	10515
1972	342	1696	126	8303
1971	317	1401	112	7254
1970	305	1314	102	7151
1969	234	1199	76	5586
1968	214	1041	65	5698
1967	217	1033	82	5032
1966	218	978	93	5099
1965	253	995	91	5062
1964	242	1004	107	5078
1963	214	964	87	4910
1962	191	853	67	4731
1961	217	844	73	4437
1960	208	833	70	4507
1959	188	836	75	4803
1958	199	795	80	4501
1957	189	840	89	4497
1956	180	781	81	4506
1955	220	721	85	4531
1954	194	677	79	4428
1953	152	633	63	4840
AVERAGE-- 1/				
1973-77	692	3154	250	12889
1968-72	282	1330	96	6799
1963-67	229	995	92	5034
1958-62	201	832	73	4596
1953-57	188	730	79	4560

1/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: FAO, Trade Yearbook, various issues and United Nations Trade Data Summary (taped).

Table 162--Real Value of Net Agricultural Trade for Selected North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRALIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)				
1977	2011	14	799	895
1976	2349	-165	782	796
1975	2266	-265	629	808
1974	2021	-155	710	682
1973	2349	-20	998	563
1972	2336	578	1047	140
1971	2168	777	968	-5
1970	2001	753	879	419
1969	2028	-1150	915	1450
1968	2085	517	817	1043
1967	2031	458	789	1329
1966	1920	687	902	974
1965	2187	684	872	589
1964	2007	713	775	501
1963	1680	677	736	1026
1962	2014	717	821	1018
1961	1683	713	855	783
1960	1985	494	1003	755
1959	1631	1018	912	702
1958	1819	1239	969	1045
1957	1986	823	813	1762
1956	1869	1084	922	1485
1955	1866	1471	912	1963
1954	1978	1479	940	843
1953	2099	2099	778	387
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	2199	-118	784	749
1968-72	2124	295	925	609
1963-67	1965	644	815	884
1958-62	1826	836	912	861
1953-57	1960	1391	873	1288

1/ DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS MINUS DEFLATED VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 163--Real Value of Agricultural Exports for Selected
North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRALIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)				
1977	2344	1536	899	7539
1976	2676	1511	890	7388
1975	2509	1448	736	7163
1974	2363	1436	843	7096
1973	2739	1498	1146	7303
1972	2642	2040	1160	7298
1971	2470	2124	1075	6970
1970	2297	2017	978	7295
1969	2279	168	997	7589
1968	2340	1661	894	7305
1967	2259	1718	875	7466
1966	2143	1866	997	7106
1965	2440	1959	963	7079
1964	2273	1952	893	6770
1963	1926	1852	836	7013
1962	2256	1811	906	7084
1961	1935	1854	940	6779
1960	2232	1591	1086	6685
1959	1857	2037	1003	6560
1958	2053	2259	1063	6816
1957	2211	1860	919	7314
1956	2099	2036	1024	6980
1955	2097	2350	1001	7489
1954	2206	2370	1033	6670
1953	2316	2835	868	6015
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	2526	1486	903	7298
1968-72	2406	1602	1021	7291
1963-67	2208	1870	913	7087
1958-62	2067	1910	1000	6785
1953-57	2186	2290	969	6893

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS

DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL EXPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

Table 164--Real Value of Agricultural Imports for Selected
North American and Oceanian Countries 1/

YEAR	AUSTRA- LIA	CANADA	NEW ZEALAND	UNITED STATES
MILLION DOLLARS (1970 VALUE)				
1977	333	1523	101	6643
1976	327	1675	108	6592
1975	243	1713	106	6355
1974	343	1591	133	6413
1973	390	1518	148	6741
1972	305	1462	113	7158
1971	302	1347	107	6975
1970	296	1264	99	6876
1969	252	1318	82	6138
1968	255	1144	77	6262
1967	228	1260	86	6137
1966	222	1178	95	6133
1965	253	1276	91	6490
1964	266	1240	118	6269
1963	246	1176	100	5988
1962	242	1094	85	6065
1961	252	1141	85	5996
1960	248	1096	83	5930
1959	227	1020	90	5857
1958	234	1019	94	5771
1957	225	1037	106	5552
1956	230	952	101	5495
1955	232	879	89	5526
1954	228	891	93	5826
1953	217	736	90	5628
AVERAGE-- 2/				
1973-77	327	1604	119	6549
1968-72	282	1307	95	6682
1963-67	243	1226	98	6203
1958-62	240	1074	88	5924
1953-57	226	899	96	5605

1/ NOMINAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS

DEFLATED BY AGRICULTURAL IMPORT PRICE INDICES.

2/ FIVE YEAR AVERAGE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE DATA.

Sources: Derived either from FAO data in Trade Yearbook or UN data on summary trade data tapes as well as export and import price indices obtained from State of Food and Agriculture, various issues.

United States
Department of Agriculture

Washington, D.C.
20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for Private Use, \$300



Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Department of Agriculture
AGR-101

1,054

1P

Sclar, H
Update Publications Inc
1746 Westwood Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90024

Up-to-Date Ag Trade Statistics from the Source



If you need to know about agricultural trade, you need **Foreign Agricultural Trade of the United States (FATUS)**, USDA's bimonthly statistical report on farm exports and imports.

Every other month, FATUS brings you articles and detailed statistics on:

- Ag exports and imports of over 100 commodities
- Price developments in ag trade
- The most current information available on the farm trade situation

In addition, FATUS periodically presents feature articles and statistics on:

- Ag trade with selected countries
- Farm export estimates by State
- Government ag export programs

Every year, you will receive two comprehensive volumes of annual statistics—calendar year and fiscal year—on quantity and value of exports and imports by commodity and country.

If these are the statistics you need, you need FATUS.

Subscriptions may be purchased from:

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Include your name, address, ZIP code, and a check or money order for \$19 (\$23.75 for foreign subscribers) payable to Superintendent of Documents. Or charge your subscription to your VISA, MasterCard, or GPO deposit account (include account number and expiration date). For faster service, phone in charge orders to GPO by calling (202) 783-3238.

END